

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

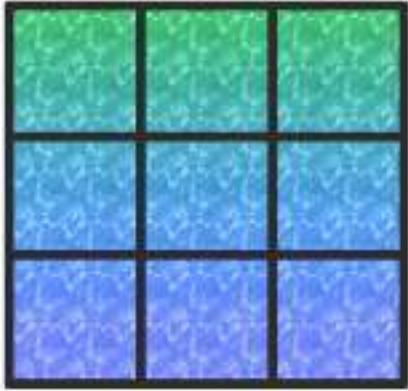
## 10 SUPER FUN MATH RIDDLES FOR KIDS!

**Directions:** Use your math skills and critical thinking to solve each of the following math riddles!

### 1.) TRUTH OR SQUARE?

 #1

**How many total squares are there?**



My Answer: \_\_\_\_\_

### 2.) HOW OLD IS LUCY?

 #2

**When Lisa was 6 years old, her sister Lucy was half her age.**

**If Lisa is 40 years old today, how old is Lucy?**



My Answer: \_\_\_\_\_

### 3.) TRIPLE THREAT



What are three different whole numbers whose sum AND product are equal?

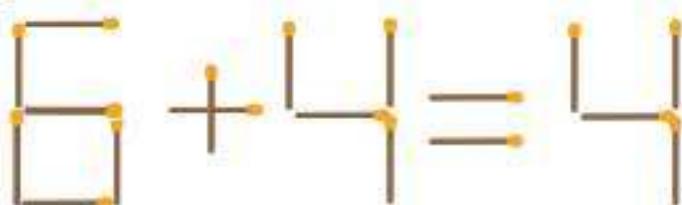
$$A + B + C = D$$
$$A \times B \times C = D$$



My Answer: \_\_\_\_\_

### 4.) MATCHSTICK MAYHEM

Hint: This puzzle has more than one solution!



How can you make the equation true by moving ONLY ONE matchstick?

My Answer: \_\_\_\_\_

## 5.) THE INBETWEEN



What can you put between a 7 and an 8 so that the result is GREATER THAN 7, but LESS THAN 8?

My Answer: \_\_\_\_\_

## 6.) WHICH WEIGHS MORE?



Which weighs more:  
sixteen ounces of soda or a pound of solid gold?

My Answer: \_\_\_\_\_

## 7.) BIG SPENDER!



The total cost of a pair of shoes and a hoodie is \$150.

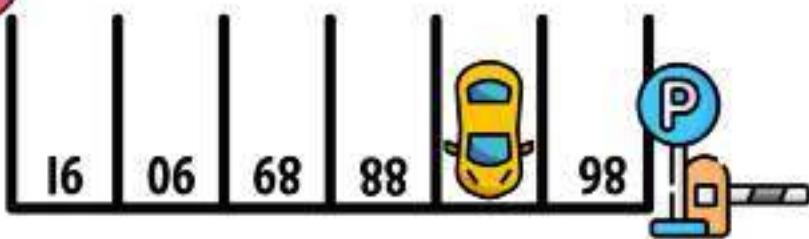
The hoodie costs \$100 more than the pair of shoes does.

How much does each item cost?



My Answer: \_\_\_\_\_

## 8.) MYSTERY PARKING!



What is the number of the parking spot occupied by the car in the diagram above?

My Answer: \_\_\_\_\_

## 9.) CUPPLA' COINS



You have two U.S. coins  
whose total value is \$0.30.  
One of them is NOT a nickel!  
What are the two coins?

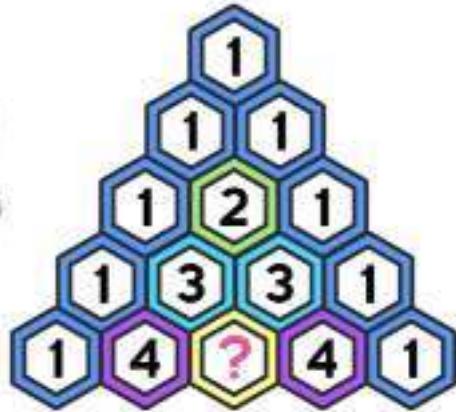


My Answer: \_\_\_\_\_

## 10.) PASCAL'S TRIANGLE



What is the value of  
the missing number  
in the diagram?



My Answer: \_\_\_\_\_

11) BONUS!



What numbers are  
being covered up?



My Answer: \_\_\_\_\_

## ANSWER KEY:

- 1.) 14 Total Squares
  - 2.) Lucy is 37
  - 3.) 1, 2, and 3
  - 4.)  $0 + 4 = 4$  or  $5 + 4 = 9$
  - 5.) A Decimal Point
  - 6.) Neither! They both way the same.
  - 7.) The hoodie costs \$125 and the shoes cost \$25
  - 8.) 87 (flip the diagram upside down)
  - 9.) One quarter and one nickel
  - 10.)  $? = 6$
- Bonus) 1, 5, 10, 10, 5, 1

<><><>

## Want 100+ More Fun Math Riddles and Brain Teasers?

You can now get our best-selling workbook

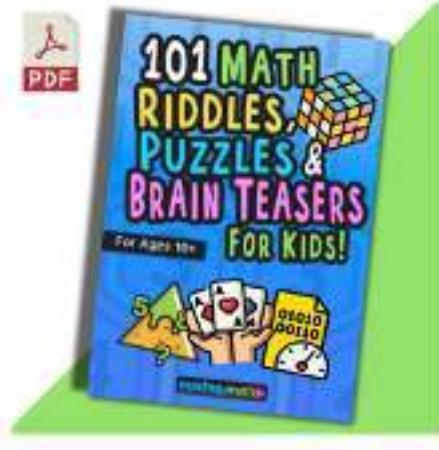
*101 Math Riddles, Puzzles, and Brain Teasers for Kids!*

as a PDF e-Book by visiting

[www.mashupmath.com/shop/101-math-riddles-puzzles-brain-teasers](http://www.mashupmath.com/shop/101-math-riddles-puzzles-brain-teasers)

Or in paperback on Amazon by searching for:

"101 Math Riddles Mashup Math"



Check out our list of animal riddles. Every riddle has answer and are categorized by difficulty (easy, medium and hard). Most of them are good for kids.

- 1.** He's small but he can climb a tower.
- 2.** I have a pet, his body is full of coins.
- 3.** What always goes to bed with its shoes on?
- 4.** I have eight to spare and am covered with hair.
- 5.** There is a kind of fish that can never swim.  
What is that?
- 6.** I cannot hear or even see,  
But sense light and sounds there may be,  
Sometimes I end up on a hook,  
I can be combined with a book.  
What am I?
- 7.** Full of dark, filled with everything  
Both on my skin they color  
With my pack, I am always  
Afraid of the cat.  
What am I?
- 8.** For our ambrosia we were blessed,  
By Jupiter, with a sting of death.  
Though our might, to some is jest,  
We have quelled the dragon's breath.  
Who are we?
- 9.** I ate one and threw away two.
- 10.** The strangest creature you'll ever find: Two eyes in front and many  
many more behind.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r/16](http://brainzilla.com/x/r/16)



- 11.** Above the kingdom I reign,  
Spotted, speckled, with a mane,  
I travel in packs,  
And if you're lucky, you'd ride me.  
What am I?
  
- 12.** What jumps when it walks and sits when it stands?
  
- 13.** Tall when seated, short when standing.
  
- 14.** Always well dressed, but I never fly.  
Black and white, sometimes in a tie.  
I swim and slide, and dance and glide,  
With one person by my side.  
What am I?
  
- 15.** When it was young, it had a tail. When it grew up, it had knees.
  
- 16.** What has a coat? Hugs you not in sympathy?  
Whose smile you'd rather not see?  
Whose stance is a terrible thing to see?  
Who is it that brave men run away from?  
Whose fingers are clawed?  
Whose sleep lasts for months?  
And who's company we shunt?
  
- 17.** Oh how I love my dancing feet!  
They stay together - oh so neat.  
And when I want to walk a line,  
They all stay together and do double time.  
I count them up, ten times or more,  
And race on-off, across the floor.
  
- 18.** From that which comes within itself,  
It builds its table on my shelf.
  
- 19.** What goes in the water red, and comes out black?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r/16](http://brainzilla.com/x/r/16)



- 20.** When they are caught, they are thrown away.  
When they escape, you itch all day.
- 21.** Although my cow is dead, I still beat her. What a racket she makes!
- 22.** I fall with the waves, rise with the tide, and drift with the current alongside. What am I?
- 23.** I come in many colors, some are blue and white.  
While some people annoy me, I am not much for the fight.  
I live where people rarely tread,  
but you will find me close to bed.  
What am I?
- 24.** I can sizzle like bacon, I am made with an egg,  
I have plenty of backbone, but lack a good leg.  
I peel layers like onions, but still remain whole.  
I can be long like a flagpole, yet fit in a hole.  
What am I?
- 25.** If a man carried my burden, he would break his back.  
I am not rich, but I leave silver in my track.  
What am I?
- 26.** It has a long neck,  
A name of a bird,  
Feeds on cargo of ships,  
It's not alive.  
What am I?
- 27.** Which bird does not belong in this group? Finch, gull, eagle, ostrich, or sparrow?
- 28.** A pet shop owner had a parrot with a sign on its cage that said "Parrot repeats everything it hears." A young man bought the parrot and for two weeks he spoke to it and it didn't say a word. He returned the parrot but the shopkeeper said he never lied about the parrot. How can this be?
- 29.** What animal has no wings, but yet will fly?



- 30.** I give milk and have a horn but I'm not a cow. Who am I?
- 31.** How do snails travel?
- 32.** I don't forget! What am I?
- 33.** The homes of tiny creatures that collect in corners if you aren't vigilant about dusting.
- 34.** A blackbird similar to, but much bigger than a crow.
- 35.** I can honk without using a horn. What am I?
- 36.** Black and scary, small and hairy.  
In the night you hear it preach,  
Through its noisy high pitched screech.
- 37.** Microparasite expert at sucking the blood of mammals and birds.
- 38.** With four oars it swims but it is always at home.  
Its back is like armor, tougher than chrome.  
What is it?
- 39.** It can be white or blue or black, Humped or have a horn. And when it talks it sings its menuets, as it's travelling the depths.
- 40.** What does a cat have that no other animal has?
- 41.** Old Grandpa Diddle Daddle jumped in the mud puddle, green cap and yellow shoes. Guess all your loftiness and you can't guess these news.
- 42.** What is green, has four legs, no tail, and usually heard at night?
- 43.** What follows a dog wherever it goes?
- 44.** What animal dwells in water and best known for its work ethic?
- 45.** A king without a crown.
- 46.** I am an animal and a hair product. What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r/16](http://brainzilla.com/x/r/16)



- 47.** If a dog were filling out a resume, he might list his mastery of this game under "skills."
- 48.** What lives where it cannot breathe and has a hole in its back?
- 49.** I am shared by goats, devils, and unicorns. What am I?
- 50.** I am the home for feathery animals. What am I?
- 51.** What is the largest living ant on earth?
- 52.** I am very afraid of doing scary activities. What am I?
- 53.** Cows do this to salt and humans do it to ice cream.
- 54.** This noble creature has the embarrassing inability to get up once it's been flipped onto its back.
- 55.** I wiggle and cannot see,  
sometimes underground and sometimes on a tree.  
I really don't want to be on a hook,  
and I become a person when combined with book.  
What am I?
- 56.** It is a path of cow juice spread across the sky but cannot be seen by the naked eye.
- 57.** Though it be cold, I wear no clothes, the frost and snow I never fear; I value neither shoes nor hose, And yet I wander far and near: My diet is forever good, I drink no cider, port, nor sack, what Providence doth send for food, I neither buy, nor sell, nor lack.
- 58.** I travel in a gaggle. What am I?
- 59.** I produce wool and spit a lot. What am I?
- 60.** How a big, hibernating mammal would show affection.
- 61.** I carried by mad animals. What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r/16](http://brainzilla.com/x/r/16)



- 62.** I can sing, but I can't talk. I can climb a high tree, but can't run. I have very soft hair and a very hard mouth. What am I?
- 63.** A stellar five-limbed sea creature.
- 64.** This is the most famous bank where children keep their assets.
- 65.** We dwell in cottages of straw,  
and labor much for little gains;  
sweet food from us our masters draw,  
and then with death reward our pains.
- 66.** What kind of dog chases anything red?
- 67.** A muttered rumble was heard from the pen, and I, in my walking stopped to look in. What was this I saw? A massive beast, hoofed, and jawed. With spikes upon its mighty brow, I watched as he struck the turf and prowled. And yet for all of his magnificence, he couldn't get out of that wooden fence.
- 68.** I destroy your home from inside out. What am I?
- 69.** I am white and I am black. I am fast and I am not fat. I confuse many people with my style. Who am I?
- 70.** Though it is not an ox, it has horns; Though it is not a donkey, it has packed-saddle; And wherever it goes it leaves silver behind.
- 71.** What animal gives away money and says moo?
- 72.** What kind of dog has no tail?
- 73.** I have four legs but no tail. Usually I am heard only at night.
- 74.** What animal has feet on the head?
- 75.** Canine children. What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r/16](http://brainzilla.com/x/r/16)



- 76.** What is that which, while it lives, constantly changes its habit, that is buried before it is dead, and whose tomb is valued wherever it is found?
- 77.** Stealthy as a shadow in the dead of night,  
cunning but affectionate if given a bite.  
Never owned but often loved.  
At my sport considered cruel,  
but that's because you never know me at all.
- 78.** Golden treasure I contain, Guarded by hundreds and thousands. Stored in a labyrinth where no man walks, Yet men come often to seize my gold. By smoke I am overcome and robbed, then left to build my treasure anew.
- 79.** What has armor but is not a knight, snaps but is not a twig, and is always at home even on the move?
- 80.** A horrid monster hides from the day, with many legs and many eyes.  
With silver chains it catches prey. And eats it all before it dies.  
Yet in every cottage does it stay. And every castle beneath the sky.
- 81.** He is not the skinniest of felines.
- 82.** It sat upon a willow tree, and sang softly unto me.  
Easing my pain and sorrow with its song. I wished to fly, but tarried long.  
And in my suffering, the willow was like a cool clear spring.  
What was it that helped me so? To spend my time in my woe.
- 83.** What key is the hardest to turn?
- 84.** Holding two swords and eight spears. Dressed in a cow-leather tunic.  
He peeks through a hole in the door.
- 85.** A reaction to being spooked that takes its name from waterfowl.
- 86.** My parents are singers, and while my father has red hair I am pale and completely bald.
- 87.** I hop around and deliver eggs at Easter. What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r/16](http://brainzilla.com/x/r/16)



- 88.** I am a activity dogs are very good at when a ball is thrown. What am I?
- 89.** With no hammer or any kind of tool I build my house so quickly. What am I?
- 90.** While I did live, I food did give, which many one did daily eat.  
Now being dead, you see they tread me under feet about the street.
- 91.** It has plenty of backbone but doesn't have a let. It peels like an orange but it comes from an egg.
- 92.** Face with a tree, skin like the sea. A great beast I am. Yet vermin frightens me.
- 93.** It is a cat but not a kitty,  
You'll never catch on in a city.  
Its fangs are huge and so its claws,  
A death machine with paws and jaws.  
In its own way a royal fellow,  
Striped with black and clothed in yellow.
- 94.** What creature starts yellow inside and white outside, then becomes its first five before becoming the whole?
- 95.** I carry my home on my back. I am not rich, but I leave silver in my track. What am I?
- 96.** It is probably the most laid-back member of the animal kingdom.
- 97.** I stink in living but when dead smells good. What am I?
- 98.** Its voice is like a burp,  
Will swallow with a slurp,  
You'll never hear it chirp.  
Kiss it with a wince,  
Might turn into a prince.
- 99.** My treasures are golden and guarded by thousands amongst a maze no man can enter. What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r16](http://brainzilla.com/x/r16)



- 100.** In the fields a frightful thing. Watch it and you will find, it has a pitchfork in the front, and a broom back behind.
- 101.** What is the only animal without the ability to fly but still does?
- 102.** In all the world, none can compare, to this tiny weaver, his deadly cloth so silky and fair.
- 103.** I am a food made from the pressed curds of milk. I come in American, swiss, sharp and many other flavors. What am I?
- 104.** He's big, old and fluffy,  
And looking rather scruffy.  
He always needs a shave.  
It's best to just avoid him,  
And leave him in his cave.
- 105.** What do you get if you milk a cow after an earthquake?
- 106.** Hard iron on horse. Cow's hide on man.
- 107.** I am gold and can be black and white, I'm a symbol for a nation, when freedom took flight. What am I?
- 108.** What kind of fish chases a mouse?
- 109.** It rows quickly with four oars but never comes out from under his own roof. What is it?
- 110.** What wears a coat in the winter and pants in the summer?
- 111.** A colourful bird that talks.
- 112.** According to kids' entertainment, these reptiles are gifted at martial arts and surfer-dude slang.
- 113.** A nutcracker up in a tree.
- 114.** What animal keeps the best time?
- 115.** What animal would you get crossed a duck, a beaver, and an otter?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r16](http://brainzilla.com/x/r16)



- 116.** To you, rude would I never be,  
Though I flag my tongue for all to see.
- 117.** Stolen from a cow, I'm placed in a vat. My flavor gets stronger the longer I've sat. What am I?
- 118.** What has no arms, hands, or legs but moves the earth?
- 119.** It is worldwide, but once only a spider could weave one.
- 120.** My first is twice in apple but not once in tart.  
My second is in liver but not in heart.  
My third is in giant and also in ghost.  
Whole I'm best when I am toast.
- 121.** They swim around in schools or pods and they are related to whales.
- 122.** I have a tail. I can fly. I'm covered in colorful feathers. I can whistle and I can talk.
- 123.** It can be in a hat, Or out of the bag.  
If you see it you'll be smitten, 'Cause it's fluffy like a mitten.
- 124.** I am an insect, half of my name is another insect. I am similar to the name of a famous band. What am I?
- 125.** It's black and every time it speaks it says its name.
- 126.** What screams when put in a pot of boiling water?
- 127.** I can wake you up in the morning but I require no electricity or winding. What am I?
- 128.** I am a sound made by felines when petted. What am I?
- 129.** My first master has four legs, my second master has two. My first I serve in life, my second I serve in death. Tough I am, yet soft beside. Against ladies cheeks I often reside.
- 130.** What bird can lift the heaviest weight?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r16](http://brainzilla.com/x/r16)



- 131.** What grows up while growing down?
- 132.** Cute hares that hop and deliver eggs at Easter are called by this nickname.
- 133.** I have two eyes in the front and a lot of eyes on my tail. What am I?
- 134.** Known as a great deceiver,  
It is evil's incarnation,  
Once used for veneration,  
The root of all procreation.  
All you can do is shiver,  
When it begins to slither.
- 135.** Long slim and slender. Dark as homemade thunder. Keen eyes and peaked nose. Scares the Devil wherever it goes.
- 136.** Why do French people like to eat snails?
- 137.** He calls in the morning, the day to renew,  
if his owner gets hungry, he'll be turned to stew.  
What is he?
- 138.** This guy crossed a road and everyone wants an explanation.
- 139.** Those with eyes bigger than their stomach will definitely leave the restaurant with one of them. It is named after a house pet as well.
- 140.** When I'm metal or wood, I help you get home. When I'm flesh and I'm blood. In the darkness I roam.
- 141.** Though desert men once called me God, today men call me mad.  
For I wag my tail when I am angry. And growl when I am glad.
- 142.** The alphabet goes from A to Z. What goes from Z to A?
- 143.** Dark, feathery, and popular in Baltimore and fantasy books.
- 144.** What do you call a dog that sweats so much?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r/16](http://brainzilla.com/x/r/16)



- 145.** I sleep by day and fly at night, but I have no feathers to aid my flight. What am I?
- 146.** What animal is the best at baseball?
- 147.** It is the assumed nocturnal symbol of Mr. Wayne. What is it?
- 148.** Most people love to use me. You make me glide through the air. Even your dog loves me. What am I?
- 149.** You are in a room with 3 monkeys. One monkey has a banana, one has a stick, and one has nothing. Who is the smartest primate?
- 150.** A house has 4 walls. All of the walls are facing south, and a bear is circling the house. What color is the bear?
- 151.** What do you get when you cross an automobile with a household animal?
- 152.** According to many students, dogs have an appetite for this paper item.
- 153.** A celebrity under the sea.
- 154.** A huge mythical animal said to resemble a whale.
- 155.** I have no bones and no legs, but if you keep me warm, I will soon walk away. What am I?
- 156.** I have three heads. Cut off one, I become stronger. Cut off two, I become ten. What am I?
- 157.** A tasty reward given to well behaved dogs and kids.
- 158.** Looks like a hippo crossed with a unicorn.
- 159.** I am a busy worker who is a water mammal. What am I?
- 160.** I move without wings, between silken strings. I leave as you find my substance behind. What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r16](http://brainzilla.com/x/r16)



- 161.** I have legs but seldom walk;  
I backbite many but never talk;  
I seek places that can hide me  
because those that feed me cannot abide me.
- 162.** It's like a forest without trees, Like a jail you want to visit. Though the inmates did no wrong. You may freely walk along, They're put there so you can see them, Just as long as you don't feed them.
- 163.** I have no eyes, no legs or ears and I help move the earth. What am I?
- 164.** They are producers of pies and burgers and are great for tipping.
- 165.** You're gonna need a bigger boat to go after one of these toothy hunters.
- 166.** I wear a red robe, with staff in hand and a stone in my throat. Cut me and I weep red tears. What am I?
- 167.** Even if my life is taken eight still remain.
- 168.** I am a type of animal that hang out in the mist. What am I?
- 169.** I am partly blind but can still see. I have legs but only use them for sleeping. What am I?
- 170.** My first is in ocean but never in sea.  
My second's in wasp but never in bee.  
My third is in glider and also in flight.  
My whole is a creature that comes out at night.
- 171.** The fans of the pied piper's smooth sound who are feared by elephants.
- 172.** What scientists might call your pooch.
- 173.** Agile on my feet, I drive dogs mad.  
I flick my tail when I'm angry and hum when I'm glad.  
What am I?
- 174.** What bird is always unhappy?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r/16](http://brainzilla.com/x/r/16)



- 175.** Edible beach crawler served at seafood restaurants, similar to a lobster, but quite different.
- 176.** A prickly house a little host contains;  
The pointed weapons keep back from pains,  
So he, unarmed, safe in his fort remains.
- 177.** Gown but not a priest; crown but not a king.
- 178.** Often cooked as fillet, this meat comes from an animal that swims underwater.
- 179.** It is a big and bulky mammal,  
And has a trunk just like a tree.  
Will store water in its nose,  
Which is long and like a hose.
- 180.** In the morning I sing on feathered wing. I soar through the air without a care. What am I?
- 181.** It's small but larger than a bee,  
And agile as a flea.  
It humms but does not buzz,  
And it's not covered with fuzz.  
It is a small collector,  
Of juicy flower nectar.
- 182.** In a tree you'll find me moving slow as can be.  
My name is a sin but from them I am free.  
What am I?
- 183.** My first is in window but not in pane.  
My second's in road but not in lane.  
My third is in oval but not in round.  
My fourth is in hearing but not in sound.  
My whole is known as a sign of peace.  
And from noah's ark won quick release.
- 184.** What king can you make if you take the head of a lamb, the middle of a pig, the hind of a buffalo, and the tail of a dragon?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r/16](http://brainzilla.com/x/r/16)



- 185.** I am known for my natural tuxedo and marching. What am I?
- 186.** What fish came first?
- 187.** What do pandas have that no other animal has?
- 188.** What's an insect's favourite sport?
- 189.** It is basically a cake made of cow.
- 190.** A spent round or a slimy critter.
- 191.** John Lennon sang about being this toothy creature.
- 192.** What build its house with earthen string and ensnares its prey with a biting sting?
- 193.** What rains at the north pole?
- 194.** I'm a red creature from the sea with large claws, or pincers, and I'm often boiled and served as an expensive dish at seafood restaurants.
- 195.** If you are a man then your best friend will eat this for dinner.
- 196.** I am not very commonly found! Only in some rainforest! I have an odd number of toes! I'm very lazy and hang upside down! What am I?
- 197.** Turkey day. What am I?
- 198.** What has a horn but does not work?
- 199.** His eyes were raging, that scraggly beast.  
His lips were bursting, with rows of angry teeth.  
Upon his back a razor was found.  
It was a fearsome battle we fought,  
my life – or his, one would be bought.  
And when we were through,  
and death chilled the air,  
we cut out his heart, and ate it with flair.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r/16](http://brainzilla.com/x/r/16)



- 200.** A man walks out of a house that has four walls all facing north. A bird walks past him. What is it?
- 201.** Small edible creature from the sea that is often served at restaurants.
- 202.** What is it that has a power socket on one end and a corkscrew on the other?
- 203.** If you're stealing honey, be prepared to receive vengeance in this form.
- 204.** I am a bird, I am a fruit and I am a person. What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r/16](http://brainzilla.com/x/r/16)



### Answers

1. ant
2. piggy bank
3. horse
4. cat
5. dead fish
6. worm
7. zebra
8. bees
9. oyster
10. peacock
11. giraffe
12. kangaroo
13. dog
14. penguin
15. frog
16. bear
17. centipede
18. spider
19. iron
20. fleas
21. drum
22. plankton
23. whales
24. snake
25. snail
26. crane
27. The Ostrich. It doesn't fly.
28. The parrot was deaf!

29. A caterpillar has no wings, but will fly when it matures and becomes a butterfly.
30. milk truck
31. slowly
32. elephant
33. web
34. raven
35. goose
36. bat
37. flea
38. turtle
39. whale
40. kittens
41. frog
42. frog
43. tail
44. beaver
45. lion
46. moose
47. fetch
48. whale
49. horn
50. nest
51. elephant
52. chicken
53. lick
54. turtle
55. worm

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r/16](http://brainzilla.com/x/r/16)



- 56. Milky Way
- 57. fish
- 58. goose
- 59. llama
- 60. bear hug
- 61. rabies
- 62. bird
- 63. starfish
- 64. piggy bank
- 65. bees
- 66. bulldog
- 67. bull
- 68. termite
- 69. zebra
- 70. snail
- 71. cash cow
- 72. hot dog
- 73. frog
- 74. lice
- 75. puppy
- 76. silkworm
- 77. cat
- 78. beehive
- 79. turtle
- 80. spider
- 81. fat cat
- 82. bird
- 83. donkey
- 84. crab
- 85. goosebumps
- 86. egg
- 87. bunny
- 88. fetch
- 89. spider
- 90. cow
- 91. snake
- 92. elephant
- 93. tiger
- 94. chicken
- 95. snail
- 96. sloth
- 97. pig
- 98. frog
- 99. beehive
- 100. bull
- 101. man
- 102. spider
- 103. cheese
- 104. bear
- 105. milk shake
- 106. shoe
- 107. eagle
- 108. catfish
- 109. turtle
- 110. dog
- 111. parrot
- 112. turtle
- 113. squirrel



Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r16](http://brainzilla.com/x/r16)



- 114.** watchdog
- 115.** platypus
- 116.** dog
- 117.** cheese
- 118.** worm
- 119.** web
- 120.** pig
- 121.** dolphin
- 122.** parrot
- 123.** cat
- 124.** beetle
- 125.** crow
- 126.** lobster
- 127.** rooster
- 128.** purr
- 129.** fur
- 130.** crane
- 131.** goose
- 132.** bunny
- 133.** peacock
- 134.** snake
- 135.** snake
- 136.** They don't like eating fast food.
- 137.** rooster
- 138.** chicken
- 139.** doggy bag
- 140.** bat
- 141.** cat
- 142.** zebra
- 143.** ravens
- 144.** hot dog
- 145.** bat
- 146.** bat
- 147.** bat
- 148.** frisbee
- 149.** you
- 150.** white
- 151.** carpet
- 152.** homework
- 153.** starfish
- 154.** leviathan
- 155.** egg
- 156.** fox
- 157.** treat
- 158.** rhino
- 159.** beaver
- 160.** spider
- 161.** flea
- 162.** zoo
- 163.** worm
- 164.** cows
- 165.** sharks
- 166.** cherry
- 167.** cat
- 168.** gorilla
- 169.** bat
- 170.** owl
- 171.** mice



Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r16](http://brainzilla.com/x/r16)



- 172. canine
- 173. cat
- 174. bluebird
- 175. crab
- 176. hedgehog
- 177. rooster
- 178. fish
- 179. elephant
- 180. bird
- 181. hummingbird
- 182. sloth
- 183. dove
- 184. lion
- 185. penguin
- 186. goldfish
- 187. baby pandas
- 188. cricket
- 189. meat loaf
- 190. slug
- 191. walrus
- 192. spider
- 193. reindeer
- 194. lobster
- 195. dog food
- 196. sloth
- 197. thanksgiving
- 198. rhinoceros
- 199. boar
- 200. penguin
- 201. shrimp
- 202. pig
- 203. sting
- 204. kiwi



Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r16](http://brainzilla.com/x/r16)



The best riddles with answers for kids, teens and adults were carefully selected for you. We did our best to choose the most interesting riddles.

- 1.** What starts with the letter T, is filled with T and ends in T?
- 2.** What kind of room has no doors or windows?
- 3.** What stinks when living and smells good when dead?
- 4.** What gets wetter and wetter the more it dries?
- 5.** Hands she has but does not hold,  
teeth she has but does not bite,  
feet she has but they are cold,  
eyes she has but without sight.  
Who is she?
- 6.** People buy me to eat, but never eat me.  
What am I?
- 7.** If I have it, I don't share it. If I share it, I don't have it.  
What is it?
- 8.** You throw me out when you want to use me and you take me in when  
you don't want to use me.  
Who am I?
- 9.** It's been around for millions of years, but is never more than a month  
old. What is it?
- 10.** What cannot talk but will always reply when spoken to?
- 11.** It belongs to you, but other people use it more than you do.  
What is it?
- 12.** What turns everything around but does not move?
- 13.** I'm a ring of sliced onion dipped in batter and then deep fried.
- 14.** I eat, I live. I breathe, I live. I drink, I die. What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r/18](http://brainzilla.com/x/r/18)



- 15.** The more you take of me, the more you leave behind.  
What am I?
- 16.** Whoever makes it, tells it not. Whoever takes it, knows it not.  
Whoever knows it, wants it not. What am I?
- 17.** Always wooden and covered in paint. It can make you laugh or hide,  
because something dark is inside. What is it?
- 18.** I make billions of dollars selling Windows.  
Who am I?
- 19.** I come in different colors and shapes. Some parts of me are curvy,  
some are straight. You can put me anywhere you like, but there is only  
one right place for me. What am I?
- 20.** I am a kind of coat that can only be put on when wet. What am I?
- 21.** I am black when you buy me, red when you use me.  
When I turn white, you know it's time to throw me away.  
What am I?
- 22.** Which word in the dictionary is spelled incorrectly?
- 23.** I have keys but no locks.  
I have space but no room.  
You can enter but can't go outside.  
What am I?
- 24.** What did zero say to eight?
- 25.** I have a face but no eyes, hands but no arms. What am I?
- 26.** The man who invented it doesn't want it. The man who bought it  
doesn't need it. The man who needs it doesn't know it. What is it?
- 27.** What is half of two plus two?
- 28.** How many 9's are there between 1 and 100?
- 29.** The day before two days after the day before tomorrow is Saturday.  
What day is it today?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 30.** There is a three digit number.  
The second digit is four times as big as the third digit, while the first digit is three less than the second digit.  
What is the number?
- 31.** What is always coming but never arrives?
- 32.** When filled I can point the way. But when empty unmoving I stay.  
What am I?
- 33.** What is so delicate that saying its name breaks it?
- 34.** Add me to myself and multiply by 4.  
Divide me by 8 and you will have me once more.  
What number am I?
- 35.** I am rarely touched but often held, and if you are smart you'll use me well. What am I?
- 36.** I have two legs, but they only touch the ground while I'm at rest. What am I?
- 37.** It's shorter than the rest, but when you're happy, you raise it up like it's the best. What is it?
- 38.** You saw me where I could not be.  
Yet, often you see me.  
What am I?
- 39.** I am beautiful, up in the sky.  
I am magical, yet I cannot fly.  
To people I bring luck, to some people, riches.  
The boy at my end does whatever he wishes.  
What am I?
- 40.** I am a number with a couple of friends, quarter a dozen, and you'll find me again.  
What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r/18](http://brainzilla.com/x/r/18)



### Answers

- 1. teapot
- 2. mushroom
- 3. bacon
- 4. towel
- 5. doll
- 6. plate
- 7. secret
- 8. anchor
- 9. The Moon.
- 10. echo
- 11. name
- 12. mirror
- 13. onion rings
- 14. fire
- 15. footstep
- 16. poison
- 17. pencil
- 18. Microsoft
- 19. jigsaw puzzle
- 20. paint
- 21. charcoal
- 22. incorrectly
- 23. keyboard
- 24. Nice belt.
- 25. clock
- 26. coffin
- 27. three
- 28. 20
- 29. Friday
- 30. 141
- 31. tomorrow
- 32. glove
- 33. silence
- 34. Any number.
- 35. tongue
- 36. wheelbarrow
- 37. thumb
- 38. reflection
- 39. rainbow
- 40. three

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r/18](http://brainzilla.com/x/r/18)



Cool riddles and their answers so you can sharpen your mind and have fun. Chill and relax solving these cool riddles.

- 1.** What has 4 fingers and a thumb, but is not living?
- 2.** What did one math book say to another?
- 3.** Take away my first letter, then take away my second letter. Then take away the rest of my letters, yet I remain the same. What am I?
- 4.** What is used by man, tossed by trees, everywhere but unseen?
- 5.** I will disappear every time you say my name.  
What am I?
- 6.** You answer me, although I never ask you questions.  
What am I?
- 7.** What has one foot on each side and one in the middle?
- 8.** What is it that given one, you'll have either two or none?
- 9.** Flat as a leaf, round as a ring. Has two eyes, can't see a thing.
- 10.** I always have to work with something in my eye. What am I?
- 11.** What has a tongue but cannot talk, gets around a lot but cannot walk?
- 12.** David's father has three sons: Snap, Crackle and?
- 13.** What is easy to get into, and hard to get out of?
- 14.** In two years I know, I'll be twice as old as five years ago, said Tom.  
How old is Tom?
- 15.** I come without being fetched at night, hides away as soon as daylight strikes. Although I may look small, I am much mightier than what you can imagine. What am I?
- 16.** What is something you can hold without ever touching?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r120](http://brainzilla.com/x/r120)



- 17.** I go up and down at the same time. Up towards to sky and down towards the ground. What am I?
- 18.** When it comes to me, you go on red and stops on green. What am I?
- 19.** They try to beat me, they try in vain.  
And when I win, I end the pain.
- 20.** What has green hair, a round red head and a long thin white beard?
- 21.** Strip the skin under my skin, and my flesh you'll reveal.  
It tastes sweet and tart, now throw out the peel.  
What is it?
- 22.** I am good at concealing what's real and hide what's true.  
Sometime, I bring out the courage in you!  
What am I?
- 23.** I cause involuntary movements in your vehicle. What am I?
- 24.** I have a head, tail, but no arms and legs. What am I?
- 25.** We are two brothers on opposite sides of the road, but we never see each other. Who are we?
- 26.** This is needed both for courage and hardcover books.
- 27.** I am a fruit, but also a shape. If you had two of me, I would sound just the same. If you rearrange my letters, it could be a crime. Add me to a montage and I can become a different fruit. Remove my head and you can still listen; take away the end and I can still be eaten. Without a piece of the centre, I am still a word; take away all of the middle and I am just an acronym. What am I?
- 28.** What word in the English language does the following: the first two letters signify a male, the first three letters signify a female, the first four letters signify a great, while the entire word signifies a great woman. What is the word?
- 29.** How do you go from 98 to 720 using just one letter?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r/20](http://brainzilla.com/x/r/20)



- 30.** Needed to jack, but also to carp. I can't be used In rust, but can in the grass. What am I?
- 31.** A prisoner is told: "If you tell a lie, we will hang you and if you tell the truth, we will shoot you".  
What did the prisoner say to save himself?
- 32.** What day, within a week of today, does not end in "Y"?
- 33.** I am a term used to confirm. But take away my front, my face, I become known as human avarice.
- 34.** What is greater than God, more evil than the devil, the poor have it, the rich need it, and if you eat it you'll die?
- 35.** From the beginning of eternity  
To the end of time and space  
To the beginning of every end  
And the end of every place.  
What am I?
- 36.** What runs but never walks, has a mouth but never talks, has a head but never weeps, has a bed but never sleeps?
- 37.** What gets bigger the more you take away?
- 38.** You are a bus driver, 8 people get on, 2 people get off, 2 more people get on and another 1 get off. Finally, 3 more people get on and 2 get off again. How old is the bus driver?
- 39.** Once I'm 24. Twice I'm 20. Three times I'm inappropriate. What am I?
- 40.** When does Christmas come before Thanksgiving?
- 41.** I can be flipped and broken but I never move. I can be closed, and opened, and sometimes removed. I am sealed by hands. What am I?
- 42.** What can you hear but not touch or see?
- 43.** I have numbers on my face but can't find 13 any place. What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r120](http://brainzilla.com/x/r120)



- 44.** How does a dog cross a river without getting wet?
- 45.** What is the wealthiest nut?
- 46.** What fruit loves to go crazy and go wild?
- 47.** What is the coolest and most awesome of all the vegetables?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r120](http://brainzilla.com/x/r120)



## Answers

- 1.** glove
- 2.** I have so many problems.
- 3.** postman
- 4.** air
- 5.** silence
- 6.** telephone
- 7.** yardstick
- 8.** choice
- 9.** button
- 10.** needle
- 11.** shoe
- 12.** David
- 13.** trouble
- 14.** 12
- 15.** star
- 16.** breath
- 17.** seesaw
- 18.** watermelon
- 19.** death
- 20.** radish
- 21.** orange
- 22.** makeup
- 23.** tow truck
- 24.** coin
- 25.** eyes
- 26.** spine
- 27.** pear
- 28.** heroine
- 29.** Add an "x" between "ninety" and "eight".  
Ninety x Eight = 720
- 30.** The letter "A"
- 31.** "You will hang me"
- 32.** tomorrow
- 33.** agreed
- 34.** nothing
- 35.** The letter "E"
- 36.** river
- 37.** hole
- 38.** Whatever you are (you're the driver).
- 39.** The letter "X"
- 40.** In the dictionary.
- 41.** deal
- 42.** Your voice.
- 43.** clock
- 44.** The river is frozen.
- 45.** cashew
- 46.** bananas
- 47.** rad-ish

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r120](http://brainzilla.com/x/r120)



Try to solve these easy riddles to warm up your brain. They are easier than the others brain teasers but they can entertain you for a while.

- 1.** One strand dangles. Two strands twist.  
Three or more can fashion this.
- 2.** Precious stones in a pack of cards.
- 3.** What has a head, a tail, is brown, and has no legs?
- 4.** Can you think of a crime that is punishable if attempted but not punishable if actually committed?
- 5.** What can travel around the world while staying in a corner?
- 6.** What word looks the same upside down and backwards?
- 7.** What can be measured but has no length, width or height?
- 8.** What 11-letter English word is always pronounced incorrectly?
- 9.** Your reflection can be seen here, as long as you're not moving.
- 10.** Handy when you need to measure something or run a kingdom.
- 11.** Travel a mile and I will change, travel a million and I will end as I started. What am I?
- 12.** I have eighty-eight keys but cannot open a single door.  
What am I?
- 13.** Lighter than what I'm made of, more of me is hidden than is seen.  
What am I?
- 14.** Guided, I am scraping along, leaving behind my snow-white dust against that which I am scraping, for when I am scraping, I must.  
What am I?
- 15.** There is a clerk at the butcher shop, he is five feet ten inches tall, and he wears size 13 sneakers.  
What does he weigh?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 16.** I have an eye but cannot see.  
I'm faster than any man alive and have no limbs.  
What am I?
- 17.** I can be dropped from the tallest of buildings and survive, but drop me from the smallest ship and I won't. What am I?
- 18.** What has black spots and a white face, is fat not thin, and helps you to win, but tumbles all over the place?
- 19.** He has one and a person has two, a citizen has three and a human being has four, a personality has five and an inhabitant of earth has six. What am I?
- 20.** I am seen in the water and in the sky. I am in the rainbow and a jay's feather. What am I?
- 21.** What word of five letters has only one left when two letters are removed?
- 22.** What type of dress can never be worn?
- 23.** I can be as thin as a picture frame but my insides have many things you can see.
- 24.** What's that 7 letter word with thousands of letters in it?
- 25.** What five-letter word, no matter how you pronounce it, is always pronounced wrong?
- 26.** What is something you will never see again?
- 27.** What time is spelled the same forwards and backwards?
- 28.** He's small but he can climb a tower.
- 29.** What heavy seven letter word can you take two away from and be left with eight?
- 30.** What seven-letter word becomes longer when the third letter is removed?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 31.** I'm where yesterday follows today and tomorrow is in the middle.  
What am I?
- 32.** When I point up it's bright, but when I point down it's dark. What am I?
- 33.** Forwards I am heavy, but backwards I am not.  
What am I?
- 34.** Take away my first letter and I remain the same. Take away my last letter and I remain unchanged. Remove all my letters and I'm still me.  
What am I?
- 35.** In your fire you hear me scream! Creaking and whining yet I am dead before you lay me in your hearth.
- 36.** I have joy in bringing two together, but darning my existence!  
My life hangs by a thread, filled with ups, downs and resistance!
- 37.** Without a bridle, or a saddle, across a thing I ride a-straddle. And those I ride, by help of me, though almost blind, are made to see. What am I?
- 38.** I warn you about meetings, and I assist you in your life, I can help you do most of your work, unless I have a bug. What am I?
- 39.** I can be long, or I can be short.  
I can be grown, and I can be bought.  
I can be painted, or left bare.  
I can be round, or square.  
What am I?
- 40.** Never ahead, ever behind, yet flying swiftly past;  
For a child I last forever, for adults I'm gone too fast.
- 41.** Tear one off and scratch my head, what once was red is black instead!
- 42.** What has one eye but cannot see?
- 43.** I have a pet, his body is full of coins.
- 44.** A father's child, a mother's child, yet no one's son.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 45.** Even if you throw it away, it still comes back.
- 46.** I am the first you ever saw, what greets you every morning and what goes out in the end.
- 47.** What starts with the letter T, is filled with T and ends in T?
- 48.** What has 4 eyes but can't see?
- 49.** What is all over a house?
- 50.** What has 4 fingers and a thumb, but is not living?
- 51.** Everyone has me but nobody can lose me.  
What am I?
- 52.** I have four legs, a back, but no head. What am I?
- 53.** Although I'm far from the point, I'm not a mistake. I fix yours. What am I?
- 54.** I love to dance and twist and prance,  
I shake my tail, as away I sail,  
wingless I fly into the sky.  
What am I?
- 55.** A blue house has blue bricks; a yellow house has a yellow bricks.  
What is a green house made of?
- 56.** If you have me, you want to tell me.  
If you tell me, you don't have me.
- 57.** Though I should be unique, you've made most of us the same. I would be stronger, if my characters were stranger.
- 58.** What can't you see, hear or feel, until it's too late.  
What shadows love, and shopkeepers hate?
- 59.** I defend without weapons, stand without legs, wound without force, and I am harder to fight than to kill. What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 60.** In spring I look gay, Covered in a green array, The warmer it gets the more clothing I wear, As the cold grows, I throw away my clothes.
- 61.** What kind of cup doesn't hold water?
- 62.** What always goes to bed with its shoes on?
- 63.** What word becomes shorter when you add two letters to it?
- 64.** Which side of a cat has the most fur?
- 65.** I have eight to spare and am covered with hair.
- 66.** What building has the most stories?
- 67.** What starts with an "e" but only has a single letter in it?
- 68.** What ship has no captain but two mates?
- 69.** What lies in bed, and stands in bed? First white then red. The plumper it gets the better the old women like it?
- 70.** What has a head yet it never weeps, has a bed but never sleeps, can run but can not walk, and has a bank but not a cent to its name?
- 71.** I cannot hear or even see,  
But sense light and sounds there may be,  
Sometimes I end up on a hook,  
I can be combined with a book.  
What am I?
- 72.** What starts with a P, ends with an E and has a million letters in it?
- 73.** What type of house weighs the least?
- 74.** What kind of room doesn't have physical walls?
- 75.** What kind of room has no doors or windows?
- 76.** What goes up and down without moving?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 77.** Which popular cheese is made backwards?
- 78.** What fastens two people yet touches only one?
- 79.** When you do not know what I am, then I am something. But when you know what I am, then I am nothing. What am I?
- 80.** A red house is made out of red bricks.  
A blue house is made out of blue bricks.  
What is a green house made out of?
- 81.** What gets wetter and wetter the more it dries?
- 82.** What is so delicate that even mentioning it breaks it?
- 83.** I stare at you, you stare at me.  
I have three eyes, yet can't see.  
Every time I blink, I give you commands.  
You do as you are told, with your feet and hands.  
What am I?
- 84.** One simple click, one simple flash.  
Preserving a memory, for years I will last.  
What am I?
- 85.** Always well dressed, but I never fly.  
Black and white, sometimes in a tie.  
I swim and slide, and dance and glide,  
With one person by my side.  
What am I?
- 86.** I am a seed, three letters in the name,  
Take away two and I sound quite the same.  
What am I?
- 87.** What is red and smells like blue paint?
- 88.** A cloud was my mother, the wind is my father, my son is the cool stream, and my daughter is the fruit of the land. A rainbow is my bed, the earth my final resting place, and I'm the torment of man.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



**89.** This on this.

That on that.

Growing tall,

But never fat.

What am I?

**90.** I have seven letters and am something you eat. My only anagram can help your pain. If you remove my first 2 letters I wear things down. Removing my first 3 letters is an adjective and removing my first 4 letters leaves a measure of time. What am I?

**91.** I cannot be felt, seen or touched;

Yet I can be found in everybody;

My existence is always in debate;

Yet there is a style of music named after me.

**92.** What has a coat? Hugs you not in sympathy?

Whose smile you'd rather not see?

Whose stance is a terrible thing to see?

Who is it that brave men run away from?

Whose fingers are clawed?

Whose sleep lasts for months?

And who's company we shunt?

**93.** I'm not the sort that's eaten, I'm not the sort you bake,

Don't put me in an oven; I don't taste that great,

But when applied correctly, around me you will find,

Problems are so simple when my digits come to mind.

**94.** I am a strange creature, Hovering in the air,

Moving from here to there, with a brilliant flare.

Some say I sing, but others say I have no voice.

So I just hum - as a matter of choice.

What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 95.** Made of ten but two we make,  
When assembled others quake,  
Five apart and we are weak,  
Five together havoc wreak.  
What are we?
- 96.** I am a tale in children's minds.  
I keep their secrets and share them inside.  
I blur their thoughts into fantasies kept  
Like a canvas of art or a submarine depth.  
Though an illusion, it occurs every night;  
I give them a fantasy, I give them a fright.  
Nor good or bad, but always nigh'  
It's interesting to tell.  
What am I?
- 97.** I love to wake up at noon  
And help with the many jobs  
I prefer the countryside to the city  
I help produce the things you eat  
What am I?
- 98.** Poke your fingers in my eyes and I will open wide my jaws.  
Linen cloth, quills, or paper, my greedy lust devours them all.  
What am I?
- 99.** I am two-faced, but bear one head. Men spill their blood for me.  
I have no legs but travel widely. I make kings immortal.  
I am potent when shared; Yet lust for my power keeps me locked away.  
What am I?
- 100.** I am the ruler of shovels,  
I have a double,  
I am as thin as a knife,  
I have a wife.  
What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 101.** I live in a busy place in the city,  
I'll let you stay with me for a while,  
If you don't feed me, I can get you into trouble.  
What am I?
- 102.** What is it that leaps and runs and yet, has no feet?
- 103.** If I have it, I don't share it. If I share it, I don't have it.  
What is it?
- 104.** The part of the bird, that is not in the sky,  
Which can swim in the ocean and always stay dry.  
What is it?
- 105.** You can tumble in it,  
Roll in it, Burn it,  
Animals eat it,  
Used to cover floors,  
Still used beyond stall doors.  
Freshens whatever it is placed on,  
Absorbs whatever is poured into it.  
What is it?
- 106.** Arnold Schwarzenegger has a big one,  
Michael J Fox has a small one,  
Madonna doesn't have one,  
The pope has one but he never uses it,  
Bill Clinton has one and he uses it all the time!  
What is it?
- 107.** Timmy's mother has three children. The first was named April. The next was named May. What is the final one's name?
- 108.** There was a plane crash and every single person died.  
Who survived?
- 109.** What would your father's only sister's sister-in-law be to you?
- 110.** A girl was ten on her last birthday, and will be twelve on her next birthday. How is this possible?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 111.** There is a man in a 4 story building. He jumps out of the window and is unharmed. He used no padding, and had no harm done. How?
- 112.** Once upon a time there were seven dwarfs who were all brothers. They were all born two years apart. The youngest dwarf is seven years old. How old is his oldest brother?
- 113.** There are 2 ducks in front of 2 other ducks. There are 2 ducks behind 2 other ducks. There are 2 ducks beside 2 other ducks. How many ducks are there?
- 114.** Bobby likes Jimmy but not Joe, apples but not pears, jeeps but not vans, shiny but not hockey, tennis but not squash. Who will he like, Sara or Sally?
- 115.** Five men were eating apples, A finished before B, but behind C. D finished before E, but behind B.  
What was the finishing order?
- 116.** What is taken before you can get it?
- 117.** If the day before yesterday is the 23rd, then what is the day after tomorrow.
- 118.** How many bricks does it take to complete a building made of brick?
- 119.** What 3 positive numbers give the same result when multiplied and added together?
- 120.** There are 12 kids in a classroom. 6 kids are wearing socks and 4 are wearing shoes. 3 kids are wearing both. How many are bare feet?
- 121.** Divide 20 by half and add 30, what do you get?
- 122.** If Mr. Flynn is 90 centimeters plus half his height, how tall is he?
- 123.** How can you give someone \$83 using exactly 7 bills, without using any one dollar bills?
- 124.** What number do you get when you multiply all of the numbers on a telephone's number pad?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 125.** There are two fathers and two sons. They walk into a candy store and each buys a candy bar for 50 cents. The total for all of the candy bars was \$1.50. How is that possible?
- 126.** What do mathematics teachers like to eat?
- 127.** In a lake, there is a patch of lily pads. Every day, the patch doubles in size. If it takes 48 days for the patch to cover the entire lake, how long would it take for the patch to cover half the lake?
- 128.** What is the value of  $1/2$  of  $2/3$  of  $3/4$  of  $4/5$  of  $5/6$  of  $6/7$  of  $7/8$  of  $8/9$  of  $9/10$  of 1000?
- 129.** How many days are there in 4 years?
- 130.** The combined age of Jack and John is 49. Jack is twice as old as John was when Jack was as old as John is now. How old are the brothers?
- 131.** If you go to the movies and you're paying, is it cheaper to take one friend to the movies twice, or two friends to the movies at the same time?
- 132.** Three times what number is no larger than two times that same number?
- 133.** You have 14 brown socks, 14 blue socks and 14 black socks in your sock drawer. How many socks must you remove (without looking to be sure) to have a matched pair?
- 134.** Use the numbers 2, 3, 4 and 5 and the symbols + and = to make a true equation.
- 135.** One brick is one kilogram and half a brick heavy. What is the weight of one brick?
- 136.** What did one math book say to another?
- 137.** I am four times as old as my daughter. In 20 years time I shall be twice as old as her. How old are we now?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 138.** I'm a god, a planet, and measurer of heat.  
Who am I?
- 139.** I shave several times a day, yet I still have a beard. Who am I?
- 140.** What is used by man, tossed by trees, everywhere but unseen?
- 141.** I'm a ring of sliced onion dipped in batter and then deep fried.
- 142.** I eat, I live. I breathe, I live. I drink, I die. What am I?
- 143.** I am used when you jump off a bridge for fun. What am I?
- 144.** I have a straight back and sharp teeth to cut objects. What am I?
- 145.** It's always above the negatives  
Yet it's lower than the first prime  
no matter how you multiply  
it's the same every time.
- 146.** The line a runner strives to reach.
- 147.** I flow from the mouth of Homer when he sees doughnuts. What am I?
- 148.** I've been argued on my colour. Without me you'll die. So many  
attempts on your life use me, so make sure you have many of my  
"White" friends. What am I?
- 149.** I get wet when drying. I get dirty when wiping. What am I?
- 150.** I am needed for most animals and hardcover books. What am I?
- 151.** What insect does a blacksmith manufacture?
- 152.** A house where you are brought,  
If they find you or get caught.  
If you cross the government,  
This is where you will be sent.
- 153.** I am longer than a decade and shorter than a millennium. What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 154.** The homes of tiny creatures that collect in corners if you aren't vigilant about dusting.
- 155.** If you held me for too long, you would die. What am I?
- 156.** I'm a god. I'm a planet. I measure heat.
- 157.** Goliath, The Jolly Green and Andre are all examples of this.
- 158.** Something we eat, and misspell as meet.
- 159.** I'm a small ring shaped fried cake, often with bavarian cream or fruit filling, and sometimes covered in icing and sprinkles.
- 160.** A blackbird similar to, but much bigger than a crow.
- 161.** I can be used to type and point you see. But don't forget, you can count on me. What am I?
- 162.** Barren location, infertile and dry; my name means "to leave", it's not heard to see why.
- 163.** Microparasite expert at sucking the blood of mammals and birds.
- 164.** A toy that requires some string and a breezy day.
- 165.** Describes a mysterious region and a stylish pair of shorts.
- 166.** This dish is hot frankfurter served in a long, soft roll and typically topped with various condiments. Often served with hamburgers.
- 167.** Two legs I've got,  
Which never walk on ground;  
But when I go or run,  
One leg turns round.
- 168.** I saw the dead bring forth the living. I saw the living bring forth the dead. What did I see?
- 169.** It is the offspring of a circle and a rectangle.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 170.** Feed me and I live, yet give me a drink and I die. What am I?
- 171.** There are four of us, but it seems like everyone loves spades the most. What am I?
- 172.** I am three simple words, everyone wants to hear. Three simple words, such simple words, and yet... life changing... What am I?
- 173.** What has a hundred limbs, sometimes leaves, but cannot walk?
- 174.** What has a ring but no fingers?
- 175.** Being able to interpret the letters on this screen proves that you have this quality.
- 176.** I'm a soft frozen food made with sweetened and flavored milk fat. I'm usually put in a waffle cone.
- 177.** A flash of light on a grey day.  
If you're made of metal, you best stay away.  
What am I?
- 178.** What is green, has four legs, no tail, and usually heard at night?
- 179.** I make a living following the wealthy and beautiful. What am I?
- 180.** With sharp edged wit and pointed poise.  
It can settle disputes without making a noise.
- 181.** What is light enough to float but will stay in a pack and may save your life if its on your back?
- 182.** When life gives you these, make a refreshing beverage.
- 183.** What follows a dog wherever it goes?
- 184.** A king without a crown.
- 185.** Teddy bears are never hungry because they are always what?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 186.** The ones who see it may go blind,  
Contracting the fool's madness.  
You have to dig to find it,  
Crush big stones or mine it.  
Wash dirt clumps in a pan and wait for it to settle,  
A shiny, precious metal.
- 187.** What is found over your head but under your hat?
- 188.** Score in end zones. What am I?
- 189.** Consuming food would be pretty tough without these chompers.
- 190.** I have got three eyes and all are in a straight line. When my red eyes opens, everything freezes. What am I?
- 191.** I am an animal and a hair product. What am I?
- 192.** I fly away as soon as you set me loose. People around you may slowly move away once they sense my presence. What am I?
- 193.** If a dog were filling out a resume, he might list his mastery of this game under "skills."
- 194.** In the sun it likes to play; In the rain it goes away; Walk or run it always follows; In the mud it always wallows.
- 195.** I can swim but never get wet. I can run but never get tired. I follow you everywhere but never say a word. What am I?
- 196.** The ones in the sea are prickly, but the ones on the street might pickpocket you.
- 197.** Which is the oldest tree?
- 198.** Doing this with your job can be risky but doing it with smoking is always a good idea.
- 199.** You walk into a room with a match, a kerosene lamp and a fireplace. Which do you light first?
- 200.** What lives where it cannot breathe and has a hole in its back?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 201.** You see me a lot, especially at night. I protect something special.  
Many shut me in fright. What am I?
- 202.** Born in a shell I adorn your neck. What am I?
- 203.** Makes dough grow.
- 204.** Physicists have built devices to move me very fast. My last seven letters can be commonly found in newspapers, magazines, and journals. What am I?
- 205.** You fill it and it empties,  
A metaphor for plenty,  
Depending on what half you see,  
It's either full or empty.
- 206.** I am shared by goats, devils, and unicorns. What am I?
- 207.** Don't do this in the shallow end.
- 208.** I am the home for feathery animals. What am I?
- 209.** My flavors ranges from strawberry to toe. What am I?
- 210.** There's one in every deck of cards and in a famous movie.
- 211.** Material for making balls and men that only shows up at certain times of the year.
- 212.** I direct you from outer space. What am I?
- 213.** Don't forget to do this before blowing out the candles.
- 214.** What is the ending of all that begins?
- 215.** I am very afraid of doing scary activities. What am I?
- 216.** These are needed to finish a test

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 217.** I grown from darkness but shine with a pale light.  
Very round I am, and always a lady's delight.  
What am I?
- 218.** Cows do this to salt and humans do it to ice cream.
- 219.** Skirts for men. What am I?
- 220.** A young man wants to have it, but when he has it he no longer wants it. Blade in hand he attacks it And does his best to remove it. Yet he knows that it is all in vain.
- 221.** The most fabulous way to locate pots of gold.
- 222.** A kind of weather that comes your way, but add a "D" and it will run away.
- 223.** This noble creature has the embarrassing inability to get up once it's been flipped onto its back.
- 224.** I wiggle and cannot see,  
sometimes underground and sometimes on a tree.  
I really don't want to be on a hook,  
and I become a person when combined with book.  
What am I?
- 225.** I'm a starchy plant tuber that is one of the most important food crops, cooked and eaten fried, such as french fries.
- 226.** I'm often served as a "rack of ..." I'm often smoked or grilled, with bones in, and slathered in BBQ sauce.
- 227.** It's real until the trick is revealed.
- 228.** What has holes on each side, but can still can hold water?
- 229.** Tucked out of sight. I sing best at night.  
No instrument around, but you'll find me on the ground.  
What am I?
- 230.** I am commonly abbreviated to H. What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 231.** What is orange and sounds like a parrot?
- 232.** John's mom had three children. The first child was April. The second child was May. What was the third Child's name?
- 233.** You used to come to me for all sorts of information and knowledge before internet was born. What am I?
- 234.** It is a path of cow juice spread across the sky but cannot be seen by the naked eye.
- 235.** One time every year, there is a very special day. Little have the same, everyone party a different way.
- 236.** Meat that has been cured by being cut into long, thin strips and dried.
- 237.** I produce wool and spit a lot. What am I?
- 238.** How a big, hibernating mammal would show affection.
- 239.** If you can get this professional's attention you can get where you need to go for a price.
- 240.** I carried by mad animals. What am I?
- 241.** I can sing, but I can't talk. I can climb a high tree, but can't run. I have very soft hair and a very hard mouth. What am I?
- 242.** A defendant will go free if a reasonable amount of this exists.
- 243.** I will disappear every time you say my name.  
What am I?
- 244.** A stellar five-limbed sea creature.
- 245.** Doing something of this nature is likely to land you in court.
- 246.** Do this to your gifts to make them festive.
- 247.** This is the most famous bank where children keep their assets.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 248.** I have arms but cannot carry a thing. But wave at me and I wave back at you. What am I?
- 249.** I am a piece of paper that takes most people 3 or 4 years to get. What am I?
- 250.** It flows out of the soil,  
It burns you if it boils,  
And holds us in its coils,  
More valuable than gold,  
As black as it is old.
- 251.** An image taken from real life.
- 252.** Both boats with holes and dirty dishes have this in common.
- 253.** I have one, you have one. If you remove the first letter, a bit remains. If you remove the second, bit still remains. If you remove the third, it still remains.
- 254.** What kind of dog chases anything red?
- 255.** Chicken noodle and cream of mushroom are two well known varieties of this kind of food.
- 256.** It's the only vegetable or fruit that is never sold frozen, canned, processed, cooked, or in any other form but fresh.
- 257.** This is a dead giveaway.
- 258.** My teeth help me suck. What am I?
- 259.** I destroy your home from inside out. What am I?
- 260.** I am white and I am black. I am fast and I am not fat. I confuse many people with my style. Who am I?
- 261.** One am I, among six others: Largest, smallest, cold, dark and two brothers.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 262.** You roll it or you buy it,  
People say you shouldn't try it,  
Because you may get a stroke,  
From inhaling all that smoke.
- 263.** What leaps one time out of four?
- 264.** I'm really blue, but when you see me I'm red. You don't see me too often. I'm there for you if you're hurt, but I'm good for you. What am I?
- 265.** Use me if you really want to see inside someone. What am I?
- 266.** I am the state when a person is holding a person inside. What am I?
- 267.** If you suffer from this, you might wear a wig.
- 268.** Lifeless eyes on my smiling face and watch your child's sleeping place. In their dreams they hold me tight. Who am I?
- 269.** Boxers do this for a living and kids do it in the backseat for free.
- 270.** Without this, eating food and Steven Spielberg's career would be very different.
- 271.** I have five letters and people eat me. When you remove my first letter I become a crime. Remove my first two letters and I am an animal. If you remove my first and last letters I'm a form of music.
- 272.** I am pinched by grandmas. What am I?
- 273.** I am a ship that can be made to ride the greatest waves. I am not built by objects, but built by minds. What am I?
- 274.** I reach for the sky, but clutch to the ground. Sometimes I leave, but I am always around.
- 275.** This is a pear-shaped fruit with a rough leathery skin, smooth oily edible flesh, and a large pit in the center. It is most used in guacamole dip.
- 276.** A farmer has 17 sheep and all but 9 run away. How many are left?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 277.** I am the only organ that named myself. What am I?
- 278.** Canine children. What am I?
- 279.** The Titanic is still here. What am I?
- 280.** I'm a green veggie that looks like a tiny tree.
- 281.** It is something you make after you've weighed your options.
- 282.** I live next to beauty trying to catch your eye.  
Grab me without looking, and you're surely to cry.  
What am I?
- 283.** I contain words about words, some of which you've never heard. What am I?
- 284.** Which vehicle is spelled the same forwards and backwards?
- 285.** Before Mt. Everest was discovered as the highest mountain in the world, which mountain was the highest?
- 286.** I am constantly overlooked by everyone but everyone has me. What am I?
- 287.** A morbidly-named body of water.
- 288.** I dance on one feet and knows only one shape. Someone with same name as me is very good with directions. What am I?
- 289.** Once they sailed the sea, now they surf the web.
- 290.** Found in pizza but also the sky.  
You'll know I'm around when I'm close by.  
What am I?
- 291.** Lighter than what I am made of. More of me is hidden than seen.  
What am I?
- 292.** You are owed one of these when someone wrongs you.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 293.** Only one foot tall but I govern you. What am I?
- 294.** The offspring of a feline and a Xerox machine.
- 295.** If you drop me I'm sure to crack. But give me a smile and I'll always smile back.
- 296.** This type of food, which is a fungus, is often served on supreme pizza, in spaghetti and in a particular "cream of" style soup.
- 297.** Mr. Blue lives in the blue house, mr. Pink lives in the pink house, and mr. Brown lives in the brown house. Who lives in the white house?
- 298.** I have roads but no pavement, rivers but no water, and cities but no buildings. What am I?
- 299.** Brings you May flowers.
- 300.** Pirates put their booty in it.
- 301.** You do this into someone's ear when you want to be discreet.
- 302.** If it has a quart capacity, how many pennies can you put into a empty piggy bank?
- 303.** Golden treasure I contain, Guarded by hundreds and thousands. Stored in a labyrinth where no man walks, Yet men come often to seize my gold. By smoke I am overcome and robbed, then left to build my treasure anew.
- 304.** I fall from the sky but am not rain. I like the cold and not the sun. People like to eat me. What am I?
- 305.** What do you call a witch that lives in the sand?
- 306.** One might hang a locket from this.
- 307.** Without me where would you be?  
I am not your eyes, but I help you see.  
What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 308.** Makes apples fall from trees.
- 309.** What is seen in the water and in the sky? It is part of the rainbow and can be in your eye.
- 310.** The ninja turtles call this place home, as do mythical alligators.
- 311.** A horrid monster hides from the day, with many legs and many eyes.  
With silver chains it catches prey. And eats it all before it dies.  
Yet in every cottage does it stay. And every castle beneath the sky.
- 312.** What is this Mexican dish consisting of a tortilla rolled around a filling, typically of beans or ground or shredded beef?
- 313.** I'm white, perfect for cutting and grinding. For most animals I am a useful tool. What am I?
- 314.** This only turns over once you have travelled very far. What is it?
- 315.** Humans have two that shrink in the light and expand in the dark.
- 316.** I am the outstretched fingers that seize and hold the wind. Wisdom flows from me in other hands. Upon me are sweet dreams dreamt, my merest touch brings laughter.
- 317.** A fashion statement whose name sounds like the upper part of a mobile war machine.
- 318.** I make billions of dollars selling Windows.  
Who am I?
- 319.** My mother is water and my brother the sky.  
I am grey when wet but white when dry.  
What am I?
- 320.** It is more feared than fear itself, And no one can escape it. It takes no sides and does not judge, it does not know to hold a grudge. It is the most clearest result, Of how life beats you by default.
- 321.** This type of corn swells up and bursts into a crisp puff when heated.
- 322.** What you do to determine the length of something.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 323.** 3 point goal.  
What am I?
- 324.** People like this usually live in rural areas, unless they are lucky enough to strike oil and move to Beverly Hills.
- 325.** You get many of me, but never enough. After the last one, your life soon will snuff. You may have one of me but one day a year, When the last one is gone, your life disappears.
- 326.** What flowers have two lips?
- 327.** A gentleman whose offspring have successfully produced offspring of their own.
- 328.** I'm a long curved fruit that grows in clusters and has soft pulpy flesh and yellow skin when ripe.
- 329.** Two in a corner, 1 in a room, 0 in a house, but 1 in a shelter. What am I?
- 330.** What key is the hardest to turn?
- 331.** We are all around, yet to us you are half blind.  
Sunlight makes us invisible, and difficult to find.
- 332.** Power enough to smash ships and crush roofs. Yet it still must fear the sun.
- 333.** A reaction to being spooked that takes its name from waterfowl.
- 334.** This is the main ingredient in spaghetti and Mac-N-Cheese.
- 335.** If someone calls you this, it might be time to consider hot wax.
- 336.** What is filled with air and sometimes a gas, tied to a string and often seen on your birthday?
- 337.** No matter how little or how much you use me, you change me every month. What am I?
- 338.** A building where people and stories are on stage.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 339.** What stays the same size no matter how much they weight?
- 340.** This small, round stone fruit that is typically bright or dark red, is often served on top of whipped cream on a milk shake.
- 341.** A mysterious, fantastic creature,  
It has one defining feature,  
And for humans at their worst,  
In their eyes it's just a horse.
- 342.** A precious gift, yet it has no end, no beginning, and nothing in the middle.
- 343.** Possibly the word most commonly said before taking a sip.
- 344.** I hop around and deliver eggs at Easter. What am I?
- 345.** A popular afterlife location to send evil people. What am I?
- 346.** What is it that was given to you, belongs only to you. And yet your friends use it more than you do?
- 347.** Kids love this bouncy, sugary, treat. It's like colorful rubber that you can eat.
- 348.** Women don't have and don't want it. Men get it but sometimes they try to get rid of it. What is it?
- 349.** My first two letters say my name. My last letter asks a question. What I embrace I destroy. What am I?
- 350.** I am a activity dogs are very good at when a ball is thrown. What am I?
- 351.** Not my sister nor my brother but still the child of my mother and father. Who am I?
- 352.** I am a type of weapon for SCI-FI characters. What am I?
- 353.** This is the known hairdo for nascar fans.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 354.** When you are inside me, you will be encouraged to slam other cars.  
What am I?
- 355.** I help you carry your books. What am I?
- 356.** You could do this to a motion, see it on a watch, or place this in a race.
- 357.** If you happen to possess two left feet, this profession will probably rule out of your prospects.
- 358.** Blind but cruel.
- 359.** A DJ does this to records. I do it to mosquito bites.
- 360.** You answer me, although I never ask you questions.  
What am I?
- 361.** While I did live, I food did give, which many one did daily eat.  
Now being dead, you see they tread me under feet about the street.
- 362.** Never swallowed but certainly chewed, tossed in the mouth but it is not food. What is it?
- 363.** I am a shower that lights up the sky. What am I?
- 364.** Said to have fifty shades.
- 365.** Though I wander the earth, I am no longer here.  
I am pale and I chill everyone near.  
Who am I?
- 366.** I have every color, but no gold. What am I?
- 367.** I'm a type of pizza that is folded in half before cooking to contain a filling.
- 368.** Brown I am and much admired;  
many horses have I tried;  
tire a horse and worry a man;  
tell me this riddle if you can.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 369.** This is meat from the upper part of a pig's leg salted and dried or smoked, often enjoyed in a sandwich.
- 370.** What is lighter than what it is made of?
- 371.** Useful term for when you need to start a fire or notice someone with the same shirt as you.
- 372.** A colorful cuisine without flesh.
- 373.** Which ring is square?
- 374.** I'm the manly mark that milk makes. What am I?
- 375.** Although a human shape I wear,  
Mother I never had;  
And though no sense nor life I share,  
in finest silks I'm clad.  
By every miss I'm valued much,  
beloved and highly prized;  
still my cruel fate is such  
by boys I am often despised.
- 376.** I am the minerals vital for your good health. What am I?
- 377.** I am a shiny metal sheet that covers BBQ food. What am I?
- 378.** I am a rock group with four members. All dead, one was assassinated. What am I?
- 379.** A mighty weapon in the war against winged household pests.
- 380.** I can bring back the dead and a tear to your eye.  
A stir of emotions will follow close by.  
What am I?
- 381.** If you're worried that grandpa will bite, just remove these.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 382.** I can invent dreams or open the skies.  
It's easy to use me, just close your eyes.  
What am I?
- 383.** I look at you, you look at me, I raise my right, you raise your left.
- 384.** What kind of nail can be grown?
- 385.** People want it, and when they have it, they use it by giving it.
- 386.** A single seater best accompanied by circus music and great balance.
- 387.** I have a ring but no fingers. I used to stay still all the time, but nowadays I follow you around. What am I?
- 388.** How many months have 28 days?
- 389.** This is a dish containing beans, sometimes baked but, despite the name, usually stewed, in a sauce.
- 390.** It is a cat but not a kitty,  
You'll never catch on in a city.  
Its fangs are huge and so its claws,  
A death machine with paws and jaws.  
In its own way a royal fellow,  
Striped with black and clothed in yellow.
- 391.** It can pierce the best armor and make swords crumble with a rub,  
yet for all its power It can't harm a wooden club.
- 392.** A crafty use of long pieces of wool to make a scarf.
- 393.** This veggie is characterized of long stalks or shoots taken from the plant. They have a strong odor when cooked and can influence the color of urine.
- 394.** What creature starts yellow inside and white outside, then becomes its first five before becoming the whole?
- 395.** There are two ducks in front of a duck, two ducks behind a duck and a duck in the middle. How many ducks are there?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 396.** Almost everyone needs it, asks for it, gives it. But almost nobody takes it.
- 397.** A pony trots his way through the world on these.
- 398.** Before I came, the world was darker, that's true. But beware, I can also kill you. What am I?
- 399.** Glittering points that downward thrust. Sparkling spears that do not rust. What is it?
- 400.** I stink in living but when dead smells good. What am I?
- 401.** Reserved for royalty and damaged teeth.
- 402.** The more I dry the wetter I get. What am I?
- 403.** It regulates our daily movements, but it feels no interest in our lives. It directs us when to come and go, but does not care if we pay attention. What is it?
- 404.** Not a comb or a brush but makes the hair feel plush. What is it?
- 405.** A twiggy home.
- 406.** I am in the sky. I'm white, I'm round, but not always. Sometimes you see me, sometimes you don't. What am I?
- 407.** This large green melon has red pulp inside and watery juice. Best enjoyed cold on a hot summer day.
- 408.** Fuels backyard get-togethers.
- 409.** A wonderful elixir, It is your fluid fixer.  
Gulp it down and turn like a concrete mixer.  
Dark as night and sweet as sin,  
It's like liquid heroin.
- 410.** Sally is 54 years old and her mother is 80, how many years ago was Sally's mother three times her age?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 411.** It's voice is like a burp,  
Will swallow with a slurp,  
You'll never hear it chirp.  
Kiss it with a wince,  
Might turn into a prince.
- 412.** Cold head and feet; Round as a ball; Always turning around itself.
- 413.** Come November 1st, many of these will be found smashed on sidewalks.
- 414.** You can draw me, fire me or fill me in.
- 415.** What time of day, when written in capital letters, is the same forwards, backwards, and upside down?
- 416.** It could make arrows fly and kites soar. What is it?
- 417.** The profession of Jimi Hendrix and Eric Clapton.
- 418.** They can float and tickle, but their sound is rarely heard unless you're a pillow or bird. What are they?
- 419.** A first job for many kids, this could be described as "Media Distribution Management".
- 420.** What is the only animal without the ability to fly but still does?
- 421.** It keeps you on the ground and stops things from floating around. What is it?
- 422.** What's the difference between here and there?
- 423.** I am a food made from the pressed curds of milk. I come in American, swiss, sharp and many other flavors. What am I?
- 424.** I am the place to turn when nature calls. What am I?
- 425.** Before crust hardens.
- 426.** I am a person who pretends to be someone else. What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 427.** Looks like water, but it's heat. Sits on sand, lays on concrete. A play on the eyes, but it's all lies.
- 428.** He's big, old and fluffy,  
And looking rather scruffy.  
He always needs a shave.  
It's best to just avoid him,  
And leave him in his cave.
- 429.** What doesn't get any wetter, no matter how much rain falls on it?
- 430.** A job that involves sitting in a highchair, wearing a black gown and smacking things with a mallet.
- 431.** I was carried into a dark room, and set on fire. I wept, and then my head was cut off. What am I?
- 432.** I am green but not a tree. You can see me and sit on me and I grow around the world. What am I?
- 433.** What do you get if you milk a cow after an earthquake?
- 434.** It is where kings, queens, knights and bishops go to war together.
- 435.** I am always around, but in the morning I show.  
You'll know its me from my golden glow.  
What am I?
- 436.** I am gold and can be black and white, I'm a symbol for a nation, when freedom took flight. What am I?
- 437.** I am expelled from you orally with a sound. What am I?
- 438.** A hole leading in, a hole leading out, we connect to a cavern that is slimy all throughout. What are we?
- 439.** Santa shakes his belly like me. What am I?
- 440.** I am sometimes white but usually black. I take you there, but I never bring you back. What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 441.** I can't go left, I can't go right. I am forever stuck in a building over three stories high. What am I?
- 442.** Double my number, I'm less than a score.  
Half of my number is less than four.  
Add one to my double when bakers are near.  
Days of the week are still greater, I fear.
- 443.** The edge of earth and bread.
- 444.** You can do this with your friends. You can do this with your nose. But don't do it with your friend's nose!
- 445.** Words come out of it, aligned in perfect silence. A messenger of black on white, a slinky fellow drawing lines, of thin and soft graphite.
- 446.** What flies forever, rests never?
- 447.** What do you call the mother-in-law of your sister's husband?
- 448.** I widen my jaws when you poke two fingers in me. I especially like to devour papers. What am I?
- 449.** Each of these ends in a kettle full of precious metal and the double variety is quite awesome.
- 450.** I go up and never come down no matter how hard you wish. As I get higher, more wrinkles crawl on to the face. What am I?
- 451.** It moves around in circles.  
We see it as we turn.  
It keeps us always warm.  
Always alive and always dying,  
Across the sky we see it flying,  
But touch it and we burn.
- 452.** I travel the world and I am drunk constantly. Who am I?
- 453.** It flavors your food and divides the year up. What is it?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 454.** The distance from the top of your head to the floor ⚡standing up straight.
- 455.** A standard dimension for sandwiches and rulers.
- 456.** Mary's father has 4 daughters. Three are named Nana, Nene, and Nini. What is the fourth daughter's name?
- 457.** I am as simple as a circle, worthless as a leader; but when I follow a group, their strength increases tenfold. By myself I'm practically nothing. What am I?
- 458.** I give people a huge fright,  
but at the end I'm sweet.  
I normally celebrate at night,  
when there's less heat.  
What am I?
- 459.** It describes an era in history during which lights was hard to come by.
- 460.** What kind of fish chases a mouse?
- 461.** They come to witness the night without being called, a sailor's guide and a poet's tears. They are lost to the sight each day without the hand of a thief.
- 462.** Find me on body builders or in the drink aisle. What am I?
- 463.** I come in different colors and shapes. Some parts of me are curvy, some are straight. You can put me anywhere you like, but there is only one right place for me. What am I?
- 464.** What is the saddest fruit?
- 465.** This is a baked snack that is traditionally twisted into a unique knot-like shape.
- 466.** If someone offers you one of these, they had a successful fishing trip or their band just broke up.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 467.** Though liquid in nature, don't push me too far, for then I will break, and the damage may scar. What am I?
- 468.** We are a round stone fruit with juicy yellow flesh and downy pinkish-yellow skin that is often sweet or tart in taste. What are we?
- 469.** A colourful bird that talks.
- 470.** I am a small paradise surrounded by dryness and heat. What am I?
- 471.** According to kids' entertainment, these reptiles are gifted at martial arts and surfer-dude slang.
- 472.** If you drop a yellow hat in the Red Sea what does it become?
- 473.** What was was, before was was was?
- 474.** I am a fire's best friend. When fat, my body fills with wind. When pushed to thin, through my nose I blow. Then you can watch the embers glow. What am I?
- 475.** Many hear me, but no one sees me, and I only speak when spoken to. What am I?
- 476.** Passed from father to son and shared between brothers, its importance is unquestioned though it is used more by others.
- 477.** Santa's favorite entrance for home invasion.
- 478.** What is it that you must give before you can keep it.
- 479.** I am young in the sun and trapped to be aged. Held in a bottle but opening is delayed. What am I?
- 480.** If you take off my skin, I will not cry, but you will. What am I?
- 481.** When someone uses this acronym, you know you've got to pick up the pace.
- 482.** In the middle of night, I surround the gong.  
In the middle of sight, I end the song.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 483.** What is always coming every day, but never arrives until the next?
- 484.** One more than a duet.
- 485.** A nutcracker up in a tree.
- 486.** Light me up in backyard gatherings. What am I?
- 487.** Mary's child slept in one of these.
- 488.** Both punishment and sweet reward,  
It will befall both fool and lord.  
It is a spiritual scoreboard,  
Your every deed it does record.
- 489.** Edible items purchased in large quantities.
- 490.** Very helpful if you intend to go gently down a river.
- 491.** What animal keeps the best time?
- 492.** Thanks for such treasures as Mariachis, enchiladas and habanero!
- 493.** I can be found on fingers, in toolboxes and in snails. What am I?
- 494.** I'm a blended cold beverage made up of milk, ice cream and fruit. I bring all the boys to the yard.
- 495.** I can be sweet or sour. I do not rhyme with any other word. What am I?
- 496.** Though I am dark, Adam married me. What am I?
- 497.** I am a candy that looks like a shepherd's staff. What am I?
- 498.** I am sometimes yellow and sometimes white. Half of me is dark and the other is light. What am I?
- 499.** Without what would everyone lose their head?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 500.** To you, rude would I never be,  
Though I flag my tongue for all to see.
- 501.** Stolen from a cow, I'm placed in a vat. My flavor gets stronger the longer I've sat. What am I?
- 502.** The preferred color of carpet in this town is red.
- 503.** I'm a flat circular spongy roll made from yeast dough and eaten toasted and buttered.
- 504.** This would be a good place to find Can-Can girls and drunk Cowboys.
- 505.** I help boats park. What am I?
- 506.** One who has offended the government and has been detained by it.
- 507.** Mobsters judge the quality of a vehicle by the size of this.
- 508.** This is variety of pasta formed in narrow tubes, often mixed with cheese powder.
- 509.** If you need a night out, call one of these over to take the little ones off your hands for a while.
- 510.** It is worldwide, but once only a spider could weave one.
- 511.** I am soldier and I really hate one month. Which month I am talking about?
- 512.** For most, I am fast. For others, I am slow. An obsession to all, I make the world go. What am I?
- 513.** We applaud if you perform well. What am I?
- 514.** I'm a food made of flour, water, and yeast or another leavening agent, mixed together and baked. You need me to make a sandwich.
- 515.** My first is twice in apple but not once in tart.  
My second is in liver but not in heart.  
My third is in giant and also in ghost.  
Whole I'm best when I am toast.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 516.** I'm not a bird, but I can fly through the sky. I'm not a river, but I'm full of water. What am I?
- 517.** I am black as night but can be filled with light. Through me things can be seen, although it is a screen. What am I?
- 518.** I consist mostly of lettuce, along with a variety of other veggies. Ranch is one of my popular dressings. What am I?
- 519.** I am black, white, and read all over. What am I?
- 520.** What dish consists of tortilla chips smothered in cheese?
- 521.** I'm a lion with a human head. Guess my Riddle or you'll be dead.
- 522.** Men walk over me but boats go under me. What am I?
- 523.** I am sometimes referred to as chips. What am I?
- 524.** I can be heard in a court of carried with you. What am I?
- 525.** Take one royal word in the plural and make it singular by adding one letter.
- 526.** You may have many of me but never enough. After the last one arrives you will have no more. What am I?
- 527.** What is round, has a twin, and sees more than most?
- 528.** Where do fish keep their money?
- 529.** I have cities with no people, forests with no trees, and oceans with no water. What am I?
- 530.** Noah survived one and it was great.
- 531.** A person who chews the ends of their fingers.
- 532.** They're big and blue, and larger than seas
- 533.** Kids play it and Michelangelo sculpted with it.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 534.** It is a place of play on a sunny day. Winter will come and take all the fun, but we'll be back in May. What is it?
- 535.** I am the yellow hem of the sea's blue skirt.
- 536.** George J. Jetson and Neil A. Armstrong drove this to work.
- 537.** Both cockroaches and illegal drug laboratories or syndicates do fear this.
- 538.** They swim around in schools or pods and they are related to whales.
- 539.** Green on the outside but red and black inside. I am food but mostly liquid. What am I?
- 540.** What is a bunny's favorite music?
- 541.** It's what light turns into in the night.
- 542.** Each morning I appear to lie at your feet, all day I follow no matter how fast you run. Yet I nearly perish in the midday sun.
- 543.** It doesn't live within a house, nor does it live without. Most will use it when they come in, and again when they go out.
- 544.** Long and thin, red within, with a nail at the end.
- 545.** These are great, floaty fun until they explode and give you a little scare.
- 546.** Which word in the dictionary is spelled incorrectly?
- 547.** I have a tail. I can fly. I'm covered in colorful feathers. I can whistle and I can talk.
- 548.** I am always around you but often forgotten. I am pure and clean most time, but occasionally rotten. What am I?
- 549.** Kids hunt for them and adults make sure they are not all in one basket.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 550.** A beacon from home to guide your way.  
It can be a lifesaver on a stormy day.  
What is it?
- 551.** I have a metal roof and glass wall. I burn and burn but never fall. What am I?
- 552.** If you are unsure how to use one then just ask a flight attendant.
- 553.** I am a king but also a common device of measure. What am I?
- 554.** A natural tattoo on babies.
- 555.** Given them to the girls whenever,  
And they'll be best friends forever.  
Shiny, pretty stones,  
Bought with massive loans.
- 556.** These make grown men dance in end zones.
- 557.** Retired people want these to be large and birds want them to hatch.
- 558.** You hold my tail while I fish for you. What am I?
- 559.** Feared on the playground, he steals your lunch money and distributes wedgies.
- 560.** The main difference between us and zombies.
- 561.** Step on me and you'll reach the top first, but step under me and you're cursed. What am I?
- 562.** What types of words are these: madam, civic, eye, level?
- 563.** Autumn leaves and bad bowlers wreak havoc on this.
- 564.** For all your post bubble-bath drying needs.
- 565.** If you can spot one of these eastern warriors, it means they're not doing their job right.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 566.** It is a symphony of noise,  
It can produce both grief and joys,  
It is inspiring and grand,  
Made by a person or a band.
- 567.** I am an insect, half of my name is another insect. I am similar to the name of a famous band. What am I?
- 568.** Possibly the only famous plumber who has the courage to ever to rescue a princess.
- 569.** What kind of shoes can you make out of banana peels?
- 570.** I am a caribbean shape that makes ships disappear. What am I?
- 571.** I consist of several parts. Two slices of bread, usually cheese and some kind of lunch meat. What am I?
- 572.** Famous for cheese, wine and saying "ooo la la".
- 573.** Gumby and yoga instructors have this in common.
- 574.** I run up and down the stairs without moving. What am I?
- 575.** I'm a small sweet cake, typically round, flat, and crisp. I come in a variety of flavors from chocolate chip to oatmeal raisin.
- 576.** You take my clothes off when you put your clothes on. What am I?
- 577.** This is the drinkable phase of matter.
- 578.** Digital white-out. What am I?
- 579.** The time between daylight and darkness when blood drinkers like to come out. What am I?
- 580.** This dish is usually consumed at breakfast time with milk.
- 581.** Temporary evidence of where you've been strolling.
- 582.** What suits do lawyers wear?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 583.** I am rubber you can eat. What am I?
- 584.** War fought with pieces on a board.
- 585.** What does a newspaper reporter use to dry himself after his shower?
- 586.** I am one small little piece of paper, yet sometimes hold lots of value. I am all you need to get in to big events, but will cost you. I am an important part of travel. And if lost, you're not coming. What am I?
- 587.** I can wake you up in the morning but I require no electricity or winding. What am I?
- 588.** What can be filled with empty hands?
- 589.** I'm a pie, but I come with peperoni and cheese.
- 590.** You speak this when you are being sincere.
- 591.** Godzilla calls this place home.
- 592.** I am a sound made by felines when petted. What am I?
- 593.** What has 88 keys but can't open a single door?
- 594.** What did zero say to eight?
- 595.** Written on with words of white,  
Has the color of the night,  
Is the teacher's best delight,  
And a student's daily fright.
- 596.** Different lights do make me strange, thus into different sizes I will change.
- 597.** Born from a fountain of wealth, I am black instead of gold but valued the same. What am I?
- 598.** Describes universities like Harvard and can be poisonous.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 599.** My first master has four legs, my second master has two. My first I serve in life, my second I serve in death. Tough I am, yet soft beside. Against ladies cheeks I often reside.
- 600.** What invention lets you look right through a wall?
- 601.** Sugar on a stick. The kids love licking them.
- 602.** Although it sounds like I work on a transportation device, I actually work in a restaurant. What am I?
- 603.** What body part is pronounced as one letter but written with three, only two different letters are used?
- 604.** A squiggly line tells you when you've done it wrong.
- 605.** What bird can lift the heaviest weight?
- 606.** Hurts when it breaks and if it stops, you are dead.
- 607.** This food is a staple for households worldwide. Its definition is: An edible seed, typically kidney-shaped, growing in long pods on certain leguminous plants.
- 608.** My second is performed by my first, and it is thought a thief by the marks of my whole might be caught.
- 609.** Cute hares that hop and deliver eggs at Easter are called by this nickname.
- 610.** It is by nature, soft as silk;  
A puffy cloud, white as milk;  
Snow tops this tropical crop;  
The dirtiest part of a mop.
- 611.** He is known to commit a friendly home invasion one night a year, never taking but always leaving stuff behind.
- 612.** This patch of land stands alone.
- 613.** Its fleece is warm and wooly white. And when you lie awake at night, count it and you'll fall asleep. What is it?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 614.** This is a Japanese food consisting of cooked vinegared rice sushi-meshi combined with other ingredients, usually raw fish or other seafood.
- 615.** Tomorrow's yesterday. Yesterday's tomorrow. What is it?
- 616.** Squeeze it and it cries tears. As red as its flesh, but its heart is made of stone.
- 617.** The most foreign visitor you could imagine.
- 618.** My body is timber and I am a boy among men.  
I have a nose without end and an insect for a friend.  
Who am I?
- 619.** A breakfast food that is cracked from white shells and is often scrambled. Usually served with bacon, sausage, toast or pancakes.
- 620.** The moon is my father. The sea is my mother. I have a million brothers. I die when I reach land.
- 621.** What calls for help, when written in capital letters, is the same forwards, backwards and upside down?
- 622.** This could make wooden boy's noses grow.
- 623.** What has a green top, red on its belly, seeds on the outside, and tastes great in jelly?
- 624.** I am everywhere. I am inside you. I surround you. I can be seen by you. I can kill you. Yet you play in me. What am I?
- 625.** I am a time for gathering crops. Remove the first three letters I become an object you can wear. What am I?
- 626.** Some women don't like to be called that, yet every woman wants one. It cries and makes a lot of noise, but smiles and gurgles when you give it toys.
- 627.** What is this Mexican dish consisting of a fried folded tortilla, filled with various mixtures, such as seasoned meat, beans, lettuce, and tomato?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 628.** Hard to catch, easy to hold. Can't be seen, unless it's cold.
- 629.** Ancient and majestic, great big piles of stones,  
Used to encase both riches and bones.  
Seen from certain angles,  
They look like big triangles.
- 630.** What has only two words, but thousands of letters?
- 631.** You feel this sensation when you are dehydrated.
- 632.** Raise your right appendage high above your head. Turn your head to  
the right and you will smell this.
- 633.** High fat reward for making it through another solar cycle.
- 634.** I stink up your breath and fights evil vampires. What am I?
- 635.** Without this, H<sub>2</sub>O would just be 20.
- 636.** Sometimes it's silver but also gold.  
Printed on paper it's a treasure to hold.  
What is it?
- 637.** What common English verb becomes its own past tense by  
rearranging its letters?
- 638.** I have married many women but has never been married. What am I?
- 639.** Never alive but practically extinct.  
How we miss the letters pressing the ribbon of ink.  
What is it?
- 640.** Soft, hairy, from door to door. I am the pet that always stays on the  
floor. What am I?
- 641.** I am often sold by children entrepreneurs in summer time. What am  
I?
- 642.** Though I have neither legs nor feet, my use is for to go; Altho' I cannot  
speak, I tell what others want to know.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 643.** A metal snake that runs on tracks.
- 644.** I can be moved. I can be rolled. But nothing will I hold. I'm red and I'm blue, and I can be other colors too. Having no head, though similar in shape. I have no eyes - yet move all over the place.
- 645.** A famous home without color and with wings.
- 646.** Racers are asked to start these at NASCAR events.
- 647.** Four leaves I have. What am I?
- 648.** I am the second L in LOL. What am I?
- 649.** These are crisp, green, and are found near deli sandwiches.
- 650.** During the 1800's these turned women into hourglasses and is becoming more popular again these days.
- 651.** Why do French people like to eat snails?
- 652.** This toasted sandwich is made with bacon, lettuce and tomato.
- 653.** Cut the wrong wire and it goes boom.
- 654.** He calls in the morning, the day to renew,  
if his owner gets hungry, he'll be turned to stew.  
What is he?
- 655.** Taking this from a baby is said to be quite easy.
- 656.** When I type I tap these on the keys.
- 657.** What has a brown coat, a long tail, and lives in house or shed but most active while you're in bed?
- 658.** What has fingers and a thumb but no hand?
- 659.** I am the noise Santa's reindeers make. What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 660.** I'm usually served alongside burgers. I'm crispy golden potato sticks.
- 661.** I'm a dish of ground meat formed into a loaf shape, mixed with egg and breadcrumbs, then baked or smoked.
- 662.** What is something that can go up quite easily, but is not as easy to bring back down?
- 663.** Securing your documents is easy with these trusty metal objects.
- 664.** They say each one is totally unique.
- 665.** It is the most common hour to have a gunfight in a western scene.
- 666.** Violet, indigo, blue and green, yellow, orange and red; these are the colors you have seen after the storm has fled. What am I?
- 667.** What Botox will do to your expression.
- 668.** It is known as the best real estate for toys.
- 669.** I'll shout til you wake or sing you to sleep. I'll talk to you but you're crazy if you talk back. What am I?
- 670.** Without feather or wing I fly, but you'll known what I am when I hover near by. What am I?
- 671.** I am a man without bones, without blood, without life. My flesh is white, cold and shrinking. What am I?
- 672.** What is flat, usually square, and made from trees but isn't wood?
- 673.** The celebrities of high school were part of this crowd.
- 674.** A red drum which sounds without being touched, and grows silent, when it is touched.
- 675.** Mom and dad have four daughters, and each daughter has one brother. How many people are in the family?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 676.** Though desert men once called me God, today men call me mad.  
For I wag my tail when I am angry. And growl when I am glad.
- 677.** A beautiful succession of sounds.
- 678.** The cloud is my mother, my father the wind. The lake is my son and the rainbow my bed. What am I?
- 679.** Often found in doctor's offices and pirate flags.
- 680.** What can go through glass without breaking it?
- 681.** What do you call a dog that sweats so much?
- 682.** Your mother's brother's only brother-in-law is asleep on your couch.  
Who is asleep on your couch?
- 683.** Makeup for finger tips. What am I?
- 684.** Bill's mom has four kids: Mary, John, and Alice. What is the name of her fourth child?
- 685.** I spin and hum,  
I'm your summer tool.  
Just flip the switch,  
and I serve to cool.  
What am I?
- 686.** I remain unseen but hold many things, and when you are making a decision you consult me. What am I?
- 687.** What travels from house to house and is sometimes narrow and sometimes wide but always stays outside?
- 688.** What is in the middle of nowhere?
- 689.** A man without bones whose flesh is cold. A man unthinking who is always shrinking.  
Who is he?
- 690.** I occur twice in eternity. And I'm always within sight.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 691.** Sometimes I fly as fast as the speed of light. Sometime I crawl as slow as a snail. Unknown until I am measured but you will certainly miss me when I'm gone.  
What am I?
- 692.** I sleep by day and fly at night, but I have no feathers to aid my flight.  
What am I?
- 693.** The coziest place for Dracula.
- 694.** These are the bumpy parts of your digits.
- 695.** Often wandering the streets, this group of people cannot afford to be choosers.
- 696.** Known to accessorize with feathers, trumpets, and harps.
- 697.** What animal is the best at baseball?
- 698.** I fly in the air without engines and I am controlled by man on the ground. What am I?
- 699.** It can be grown in your yard or bought at the store and is given for love when less is more?
- 700.** I am a box who holds keys but not locks. With the right combination I may unlock your soul. What am I?
- 701.** It is the assumed nocturnal symbol of Mr. Wayne. What is it?
- 702.** Two is one, four is two, and six is three. Don't you see? What am I?
- 703.** This dip for chips is a spanish style sauce, mainly consisting of peppers, diced tomatoes and spices for a spicy flavor.
- 704.** Most people love to use me. You make me glide through the air. Even your dog loves me. What am I?
- 705.** Slithery critters with a taste for dirt.
- 706.** I get paid to shoot people, then blow them up. What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 707.** I am a daily ritual involving using a metal tool on the body. What am I?
- 708.** I do not eat food. But I do enjoy a light meal everyday. What am I?
- 709.** What do you get when you cross an automobile with a household animal?
- 710.** What food lives at the beach?
- 711.** What is Saturn's favorite day of the week?
- 712.** The Black Pearl was this type of criminal seafaring vessel.
- 713.** According to many students, dogs have an appetite for this paper item.
- 714.** You can throw me away, but I will always be coming back. What am I?
- 715.** David's father has three sons: Snap, Crackle and?
- 716.** Ketchup's slightly less popular brother.
- 717.** No sooner spoken than broken. What is it?
- 718.** I am the kind of food monkey likes, and people slip on me and fall in cartoons. What am I?
- 719.** The thinkers usually hold this body part.
- 720.** Sport olympians use this to get high jump up in the air.
- 721.** What can be measured but not seen?
- 722.** Hide me from your parents if you have done bad academically this year. What am I?
- 723.** A celebrity under the sea.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 724.** I am pronounced as one letter, written with three. I come in blue, black, brown, or grey. Reverse me and I read the same either way. What am I?
- 725.** I help engines spin and pants stay up. What am I?
- 726.** Both old people and owls are said to be possessing this trait.
- 727.** What has four legs during the day; and six or eight during the night?
- 728.** I am a mini solar powered computer. What am I?
- 729.** I am a nut with a hole. What am I?
- 730.** What is half of two plus two?
- 731.** I have no bones and no legs, but if you keep me warm, I will soon walk away. What am I?
- 732.** I begin your sentences. What am I?
- 733.** It is the great nemesis of the lactose intolerant.
- 734.** I am cracked by Indiana Jones. What am I?
- 735.** Small, containing light,  
You'll need it in the dark,  
It will provide that spark,  
and shine into the night.  
Will light up any pyre,  
'Cause it can help make a fire.
- 736.** A tasty reward given to well behaved dogs and kids.
- 737.** Something you carry while singing.
- 738.** When a doctor hits you with a hammer he is testing this.
- 739.** Snow White was friendly with seven of them.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 740.** It comes from crystal and melts to a treat. Add it to your tea to make it sweet. What is it?
- 741.** I drift forever with the current and flows to your everyday life. I make living easy but I am good at killing people too. What am I?
- 742.** I only exist when you are here. Where you never were, I can never be. What am I?
- 743.** This food is a Thanksgiving tradition.
- 744.** Special abilities and brightly colored underwear are all you need to be one of these.
- 745.** They're actually great swimmers now, but later they will become excellent hoppers.
- 746.** I can be found on a present, the front of a boat, or after the rain. What am I?
- 747.** What gets broken when you don't hold it?
- 748.** I love spinach.  
What am I?
- 749.** In two years I know, I'll be twice as old as five years ago, said Tom.  
How old is Tom?
- 750.** I am an object which is used in baseball, during the day I can't be seen at all. What am I?
- 751.** If you happen to wake up at dawn, you'll probably find this covering the lawn.
- 752.** What comes down but never back goes up?
- 753.** This is a plant named after a light source. What is it?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 754.** I lack much reason, but often rhyme,  
And require logic to pass the time,  
To get the words to tell your kin,  
Look for clues that lie within,  
Though all are different, they act the same,  
The answer is practically in the name.
- 755.** I'm tall in the morning and short in the noon.  
I disappear at night but I will be back soon.
- 756.** What is a witch's favorite school subject?
- 757.** They make no sense at all,  
In them you either fly or fall.  
They make you do it all.  
Their need is biologic,  
but they are most illogic.  
They are not real but still can be achieved,  
If they are just believed.
- 758.** Small and bearded, both in the real world and in stories.
- 759.** I tell people to be careful when handling boxes. What am I?
- 760.** Looks like a hippo crossed with a unicorn.
- 761.** Sophie's mother had 2 sons and 1 daughter. The sons names were George and John. What was the daughter's name?
- 762.** I come without being fetched at night, hides away as soon as daylight strikes. Although I may look small, I am much mightier than what you can imagine. What am I?
- 763.** I am the type of room you can not enter or leave. Raise from the ground below. I could be poisonous or a delicious treat. What am I?
- 764.** My first a blessing sent to earth, of plants and flowers to aid the birth; my second surely was designed to hurl destruction on mankind; my whole a pledge from pardoning heaven, of wrath appeased and crimes forgiven.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 765.** Angels and pilots work with me. What am I?
- 766.** You're currently trying to solve one.
- 767.** I am used for light yet I am solid. Without me you would feel enclosed. I hate being touched, especially with a lot of force. I like to be in buildings. What am I?
- 768.** A seasonal fashion statement named for the weather it's worn in.
- 769.** I am a busy worker who is a water mammal. What am I?
- 770.** I move without wings, between silken strings. I leave as you find my substance behind. What am I?
- 771.** Sing me to a baby about to go to sleep. What am I?
- 772.** I suck. What am I?
- 773.** Usually green but can be brown. It's a great place to play or lie down. What is it?
- 774.** I have legs but seldom walk;  
I backbite many but never talk;  
I seek places that can hide me  
because those that feed me cannot abide me.
- 775.** A storage facility for criminals and fire-breathing reptiles. What am I?
- 776.** I can wave my hands at you, but I never say goodbye.  
You are always cool when with me, even more so when I am high!  
What am I?
- 777.** Attracted by light but flies at night. It's wind and hairy but not too scary. What is it?
- 778.** Always old, sometimes new.  
Never sad, sometimes blue.  
Never empty, sometimes full.  
Never pushes, always pulls.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 779.** I have a neck and no head, two arms but no hands.  
I'm with you to school, I'm with you to work.  
What am I?
- 780.** I can fill any space, float, and disappear. Never touching the ground I help others get around. What am I?
- 781.** Disgusting creatures that would survive a nuclear strike.
- 782.** What is often returned, but never borrowed?
- 783.** Against the sun, I protect your eyes and am often worn on the face of spies. What am I?
- 784.** When you take away the whole from me, there is always some left.  
What am I?
- 785.** We are few to the wise; We are abundant to the drunken; We can calm the beast and are precious to the child; We can devour the heart, without piercing the skin.
- 786.** What flares up and does a lot of good, and when it dies is just a piece of wood?
- 787.** Of these everyone has ten, part of two wholes at the arms end. What are they?
- 788.** An utensil used for bread.  
Also a paper cutter.  
Used by a thug to take a life,  
Or wielded by the tamest wife,  
When used to spread the butter.
- 789.** I'm a long, green-skinned fruit with watery flesh, usually eaten raw in salads or pickled.
- 790.** I am green and ugly and come out at night with a crumpled old broom.  
Who am I?
- 791.** This breakfast food is thin, flat cake or batter, usually fried and turned in a pan. It is often enjoyed with butter and syrup.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 792.** What doesn't exist, but has a name?
- 793.** What is an astronaut's favorite snack?
- 794.** These are believed to be found at the end of rainbows.
- 795.** They belong to me; they belong to you;  
They can make you feel happy or make you feel blue;  
They never end until the day you do.
- 796.** You're gonna need a bigger boat to go after one of these toothy hunters.
- 797.** It's round but also like a chess-board.  
It can and is both whirled and curled,  
And bent and shot and parried.  
Some play it on a field or watch it on the couch,  
And anyone can play it, even Peter Crouch.
- 798.** An action done on mosquito bites. What am I?
- 799.** It's equally comfortable in an orchestra and a geometry textbook.  
What is it?
- 800.** I wear a red robe, with staff in hand and a stone in my throat. Cut me and I weep red tears. What am I?
- 801.** Even if my life is taken eight still remain.
- 802.** I transfer oxygen from the atmosphere to your blood. What am I?
- 803.** They keep secrets locked away.  
And you pass through them each day.  
For each one there is a key,  
They respond to sesame.
- 804.** The lunch destination of choice for teenagers and hospital employees.
- 805.** Used on a diamond and left on a board. It's great for a gymnast his grip to restore. What is it?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 806.** This food is usually grilled and put between two buns, with cheese, tomato and pickles.
- 807.** A move made popular by the King of Pop. What am I?
- 808.** A disposable item to keep your waste organized.
- 809.** A wave of white powdery destruction that is a skier's worst nightmare.
- 810.** I am partly blind but can still see. I have legs but only use them for sleeping. What am I?
- 811.** I take off my clothes when you put on your clothes. I put on my clothes when you take off your clothes. What am I?
- 812.** This heavy and ancient suit was not worn with a tie, but was always worn in battle.
- 813.** My first is in ocean but never in sea.  
My second's in wasp but never in bee.  
My third is in glider and also in flight.  
My whole is a creature that comes out at night.
- 814.** I have an eye but cannot see,  
You'll head inside when you see me.
- 815.** The fans of the pied piper's smooth sound who are feared by elephants.
- 816.** Proof you've done your time in school.
- 817.** I go in hard, come out soft. Blow me hard and I'll make a pop. What am I?
- 818.** Teenage girls are pros at creating me. Learn me in classes. What am I?
- 819.** I am a creature with a "tight" name. What am I?
- 820.** I am wingless but airborne, and when I meet your gaze tears will fall from your eyes. What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 821.** On what kind of ship do students study?
- 822.** Tax rates and oil prices occasionally take these nature strolls.
- 823.** What is the word that even in plain sight remains hidden?
- 824.** Found at the back of the book. What am I?
- 825.** They can be long or short;  
they can be grown or bought;  
they can be painted or left bare;  
they can be round or square.
- 826.** I am nature's way of applauding lightning. What am I?
- 827.** Boxes marked as this should not be abused.
- 828.** I live in the corn, and my job is to deter. Free from pests your crops I assure. What am I?
- 829.** A close relative of ketchup that people often spread on their dog.
- 830.** I enclose you in darkness but allow you to see many things.  
If you resist me, you're likely to get rings.  
What am I?
- 831.** What do you call bread that has been browned in a small electric oven until it is crispy?
- 832.** Everyone claims to know a way to stop these involuntary contractions but none of them work.
- 833.** I can be entertaining until you realize some pieces have been lost.  
What am I?
- 834.** You can always see it, but it's too far away to touch. Mountains rest on it, and at sea it surrounds you. What is it?
- 835.** I am an odd number. Take away one letter and I become even. What number am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 836.** Agile on my feet, I drive dogs mad.  
I flick my tail when I'm angry and hum when I'm glad.  
What am I?
- 837.** A doctor might remove one from the neck of a Dracula victim.
- 838.** They come in many varieties: Red, Black, Dead, and Caspian to name a few.
- 839.** A large oasis in the desert. Come with cash and leave with none.  
What am I?
- 840.** What instrument can make any sound and be heard but not touched or seen?
- 841.** It is a sound of empty, speak and it'll talk back plenty. But all the more you yack, you'll get the same words back.
- 842.** When it comes in,  
From sea to shore,  
Twenty paces you'll see,  
No less, no more.
- 843.** Talks like this, a green wise man does. Guess my clue, you will.
- 844.** Who always enjoys poor health?
- 845.** I am your mother's brother's only brother in law. Who am I?
- 846.** It floats over the land,  
It cuts the tallest mountain,  
Its voice is like a fountain,  
Its body like a snake,  
Will flow into a lake.
- 847.** This food, made from pork, is often eaten alongside eggs and bacon.
- 848.** If you rub this there is a possibility of a magical fat man coming out.
- 849.** Pointing North, South, East, and West it saves the lost and helps the rest. What is it?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 850.** Edible beach crawler served at seafood restaurants, similar to a lobster, but quite different.
- 851.** What is born on the ground but floats to the sky, to be returned back again from the clouds up high?
- 852.** There are four of these, but everyone's favorite seems to be spades.
- 853.** This food is made of grated potatoes smashed together and fried in the form of a tot.
- 854.** A warrior amongst the flowers, he bears a thrusting sword.  
He uses it whenever he must, to defend his golden hoard.
- 855.** I am a tool for fairies. What am I?
- 856.** What hangs in the sky by day but at night goes away?
- 857.** If there are three cups of sugar and you take one away, how many do you have?
- 858.** I'm the son of water but when I return to water I die. Who am I?
- 859.** This orange colored fruit gets its name from its color.
- 860.** I march before armies, a thousand salute me.  
My fall can bring victory, but no one would shoot me.  
The wind is my lover, one-legged am I.  
Name me and see me at home in the sky.
- 861.** Cats and deflation tires make this noise. What am I?
- 862.** Controlled by your hands and feet. It would be nothing without a street. What is it?
- 863.** The faster you run, the harder it is to catch me. What am I?
- 864.** Often cooked as fillet, this meat comes from an animal that swims underwater.
- 865.** This pastry is a fruit pie in which the principal filling ingredient is apples.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 866.** The famous royal young lady who had several short men following her.
- 867.** What has thirteen hearts But no body or soul?
- 868.** A piece of paper that determines the academic fate of kids everywhere.
- 869.** It is a form of plastic money.
- 870.** It's only good if people laugh at it.
- 871.** What goes up when rain comes down?
- 872.** There is a three digit number.  
The second digit is four times as big as the third digit, while the first digit is three less than the second digit.  
What is the number?
- 873.** I am like thunder in your cranium. What am I?
- 874.** What can stand in place of a country but still fold away in a drawer?
- 875.** It is a popular afterlife destination where you want to send people when you're mad at them.
- 876.** What kind of soda must you not drink?
- 877.** A canvas full of stars.
- 878.** Found at the back of a book or in an abdomen. What am I?
- 879.** It is a big and bulky mammal,  
And has a trunk just like a tree.  
Will store water in its nose,  
Which is long and like a hose.
- 880.** I am at your hand when it is dark and hidden away in the light. What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 881.** You can drop me from the tallest building and I'll be fine, but if you drop me in water I die.  
What am I?
- 882.** They're big and yet so far away, We see them at the end of day.  
They're small and they're above. We see them when we close our eyes, Each time we are in love.
- 883.** This orange vegetable is a favorite of Bugs Bunny.
- 884.** In the morning I sing on feathered wing. I soar through the air without a care. What am I?
- 885.** I can be winding and I can be straight. I can be smooth and I can be rough. Sometimes both. I start out black but fade to brown the more I am used. My favorite colors are yellow and white, and I love stripes and dashed lines. What am I?
- 886.** It's small but larger than a bee,  
And agile as a flea.  
It humms but does not buzz,  
And it's not covered with fuzz.  
It is a small collector,  
Of juicy flower nectar.
- 887.** Thirty men and ladies two,  
gathered for a festive do;  
Dressed quite formal, black and white;  
soon movement turned to nasty fight.
- 888.** It can make rain, but take away one leg and it'll give you pain.
- 889.** In a tree you'll find me moving slow as can be.  
My name is a sin but from them I am free.  
What am I?
- 890.** It will not die when hung, and will dry when wrung.
- 891.** Some are clean and some are dirty, but all are meant to get a chuckle.  
Most like it, some takes offense from it.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 892.** I am ten little beans your look at everyday. What am I?
- 893.** Many people confuse me with a vegetable, but I'm actually a fruit. I'm red when I'm ripe, and I'm sliced and served on burgers.
- 894.** My tongue hangs out as I run over fields and streets all day. I get tied up every morning and untied at night.
- 895.** Born in the ocean and white as snow. When I fall back to water I disappear without a trace. What am I?
- 896.** Better touch me before you proceed to second. What am I?
- 897.** This for is a baked dish of fruit, or meat and vegetables, typically with a top and base of pastry.
- 898.** If you are a sore loser, you are often called the sour variety of this fruit.
- 899.** It's a symbol and a fruit,  
For man's folly, evil's root.  
But also for great inspiration,  
and famous application.
- 900.** Before Google, we actually had to physically look things up in this building full of knowledge.
- 901.** An appropriately loud response to fear, excitement, or your team scoring.
- 902.** You get embarrassed when you stand on me when everybody is watching. Women don't like to talk about the number they see on me. Everyone stands on me when nobody is around. What am I?
- 903.** I run around the streets all day. Under the bed or by the door I sit at night, never alone. My tongue hangs out, waiting to be fed during the day. What am I?
- 904.** I'm a lot like a pancake, except I'm a little crisper, and I'm square, with square patterns all over.
- 905.** I am known for my natural tuxedo and marching. What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 906.** It is the transportation of choice for princesses to attend balls.
- 907.** It breathes fire in fairy-tales.
- 908.** I can be quick and then I'm deadly,  
I am a rock, shell and bone medley.  
If I was made into a man, I'd make people dream,  
I gather in my millions By ocean, sea and stream.
- 909.** What did Adam and Eve lack that everyone else has?
- 910.** What's an insect's favourite sport?
- 911.** It is basically a cake made of cow.
- 912.** I shrink smaller every time I take a bath. What am I?
- 913.** By Moon or by Sun, I shall be found.  
Yet I am undone, if there's no light around.
- 914.** I'm a thick slice of beef or other high-quality meat or fish that is often cooked on a grill or fried.
- 915.** Bumpy form of transportation in desert cultures.
- 916.** I like to twirl my body but keep my head up high.  
After I go in, everything becomes tight.  
What am I?
- 917.** The eight of us go forth not back to protect our king from a foe's attack. What are we?
- 918.** What has four legs, but can't walk?
- 919.** Where can you find roads without cars, forests without trees and cities without houses?
- 920.** I am a delicious way of representing data. What am I?
- 921.** I'm a soft, sweet food made from a mixture of flour, shortening, eggs, sugar, and other ingredients, baked and often decorated.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 922.** Spies and detectives do this to phones and musical shoes make this sound.
- 923.** If you blow past your destination, you'll have to throw your car into this.
- 924.** You can read it both ways, I wear; One way it's a number, reversed a snare.
- 925.** It is destruction made out of thin air,  
You hear it howl and give a prayer,  
Through barns and houses it will tear.  
It is a deadly funnel,  
Of violent and twisting air.
- 926.** Tickle with your fingers and a song it will sing. Be careful, though, you may break a string. What is it?
- 927.** You'll have to consult an optometrist if you want to improve this.
- 928.** My teeth are sharp, my back is straight, to cut things up it is my fate.
- 929.** I go up and down at the same time. Up towards to sky and down towards the ground. What am I?
- 930.** The negative hero in each story.
- 931.** What build its house with earthen string and ensnares its prey with a biting sting?
- 932.** Built of metal or wood to divide.  
It will make us good neighbors,  
if you stay on your side.  
What is it?
- 933.** I usually wear a yellow coat. I usually have a dark head. I make marks wherever I go.
- 934.** I am brown and sticky. What am I?
- 935.** Rub me and a genie might appear. What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 936.** What always comes into the house through the keyhole?
- 937.** What is not a ball but yet a sphere, and holds all lands and people year after year?
- 938.** I invade your home once a year... but only if you've been good. What am I?
- 939.** I'm a red creature from the sea with large claws, or pincers, and I'm often boiled and served as an expensive dish at seafood restaurants.
- 940.** My first is nothing but a name; my second is more small; my whole is of so little fame it has no name at all.
- 941.** They made me a mouth, but didn't give me breath.  
Water gives me life, but the sun brings me death.
- 942.** I spend most of my day eating white. When I am quick enough, I get rewarded with fruit and somethings blue. In a dark room with blue walls, I run from the ghost that roam the halls. What am I?
- 943.** Diamonds and stress have this to thank for their existence.
- 944.** Beautiful girls strut and sexy men 'do their little turn' on this.
- 945.** An office supply that's shaped like a trombone.
- 946.** It's anything but amusing when this body part gets hit.
- 947.** A precious stone, as clear as diamond.  
Seek it out while the sun's near the horizon.  
Though you can walk on water with its power,  
try to keep it, and it'll vanish in an hour.
- 948.** A weighty currency.
- 949.** What is used to yell in a text?
- 950.** What cruel person would sit on a baby?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 951.** Add me to myself and multiply by 4.  
Divide me by 8 and you will have me once more.  
What number am I?
- 952.** It has the biggest wall and is also used when drinking tea.
- 953.** White fat and fluffy,  
May even look like a puppy.  
Seems heavy but is light,  
Floats about without a worry,  
But if it turns dark you have to hurry!
- 954.** I have many letters, And though it's strange to say, I stay the same no matter how many I give away.
- 955.** I do not speak, but there is no word I cannot make. What am I?
- 956.** What has two hands, a round face, always runs, but stays in place?
- 957.** What is the only chain we can eat?
- 958.** Turkey day. What am I?
- 959.** I am milky white and scares people. What am I?
- 960.** I am the fountain from which no one can drink.  
For many I am considered a necessary link.  
Like gold to all I am sought for,  
but my continued death brings wealth for all to want more.
- 961.** Which letter of the alphabet has the most water?
- 962.** If you drive on this, pedestrians and the police will be pretty upset with you.
- 963.** Its days are numbered.
- 964.** A mechanism to discover who is following you.
- 965.** A sport with love and service played by singles and pairs.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 966.** I'm a fruit that grows on a tree. Some of my varieties include Red Delicious and Granny Smith.
- 967.** Where do butterflies sleep?
- 968.** I am a way to say goodbye to your sweetheart. What am I?
- 969.** Reaching stiffly for the sky, I bare my fingers when its cold.  
In warmth I wear an emerald glove and in between I dress in gold.
- 970.** Sheets of paper that tell new stories each day.
- 971.** A king wears one on his head.
- 972.** Small edible creature from the sea that is often served at restaurants.
- 973.** You saw me where I could not be.  
Yet, often you see me.  
What am I?
- 974.** Do what he says and you'll be fine, don't and you lose the game.
- 975.** What type of drink is usually added to cereal in the morning?
- 976.** I can fall off a building and live, but in water I will die. What am I?
- 977.** It can be done to buttons and shopping carts. What is it?
- 978.** If you're stealing honey, be prepared to receive vengeance in this form.
- 979.** I am beautiful, up in the sky.  
I am magical, yet I cannot fly.  
To people I bring luck, to some people, riches.  
The boy at my end does whatever he wishes.  
What am I?
- 980.** I am a number with a couple of friends, quarter a dozen, and you'll find me again.  
What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



**981.** What zips through the sky with a tail of fire and dust. It could be an omen, its origin to discuss?

**982.** I can whistle  
I can howl  
I can scream  
And I can whisper  
But I do not speak.  
What am I?

**983.** What has you stop on green and go on red?

**984.** What 8 letter word can have a letter taken out and still be a word?

**985.** What is far behind us, and can be seen without looking at it?

**986.** How do you go from 98 to 720 using just one letter?

**987.** 123=0  
4235=0  
656=2  
5390=2  
8890=6  
1001=2  
19235=1  
What is 123456789?



**988.** What day, within a week of today, does not end in "Y"?

**989.** What goes up and never comes down?

**990.** Give me food, and I will live. Give me water, and I will die. What am I?

**991.** How many seconds are in a year?

**992.** With shiny fangs , my bloodless bite will bring together what's mostly white. What am I?

**993.** If you say my name i no longer exist. What am i?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 994.** If you have me, you want to share me. If you share me, you haven't got me. What am i?
- 995.** What can you not eat for breakfast?
- 996.** What is heavy forward but not backward?
- 997.** During what month do people sleep the least?
- 998.** You are a bus driver, 8 people get on, 2 people get off, 2 more people get on and another 1 get off. Finally, 3 more people get on and 2 get off again. How old is the bus driver?
- 999.** What lives when it eats and dies when it drinks?
- 1000.** What month do people sleep the least?
- 1001.** A plane crashed on the border or US and Canada. Where do they bury the survivors?
- 1002.** I know a word of letters three, add two and fewer there will be?
- 1003.** What type of bow can never be tied?
- 1004.** Why didn't the monster eat the crazy person?
- 1005.** What kind of tree can you carry in your hand?
- 1006.** When does Christmas come before Thanksgiving?
- 1007.** What room do ghosts avoid?
- 1008.** What has 13 hearts, but no other organs?
- 1009.** You can see me in water, but I never get wet. What am I?
- 1010.** A monkey, a squirrel, and a bird are racing to the top of a coconut tree. Who will get the banana first, the monkey, the squirrel, or the bird?
- 1011.** What can you hear but not touch or see?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 1012.** If an electric train is traveling south, which way is the smoke going?
- 1013.** What is in the middle of the sky?
- 1014.** I have numbers on my face but can't find 13 any place. What am i?
- 1015.** How does a dog cross a river without getting wet?
- 1016.** What is the wealthiest nut?
- 1017.** I am a bird, I am a fruit and I am a person. What am I?
- 1018.** What fruit never ever wants to be alone?
- 1019.** What fruit loves to go crazy and go wild?
- 1020.** What fruit can you use to sip water?
- 1021.** What fruit is always sad?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



### Answers

- 1. braids
- 2. diamonds
- 3. penny
- 4. suicide
- 5. stamp
- 6. SWIMS
- 7. temperature
- 8. incorrectly
- 9. water
- 10. ruler
- 11. odometer
- 12. piano
- 13. iceberg
- 14. chalk
- 15. meat
- 16. hurricane
- 17. piece of paper
- 18. dice
- 19. syllables
- 20. blue
- 21. stone
- 22. address
- 23. television
- 24. mailbox
- 25. wrong
- 26. yesterday
- 27. noon
- 28. ant
- 29. weights
- 30. lounger
- 31. dictionary
- 32. light switch
- 33. ton
- 34. mailman
- 35. log
- 36. sewing machine
- 37. glasses
- 38. computer
- 39. fingernails
- 40. childhood
- 41. match
- 42. needle
- 43. piggy bank
- 44. daughter
- 45. yoyo
- 46. light
- 47. teapot
- 48. Mississippi
- 49. roof
- 50. glove
- 51. shadow
- 52. chair
- 53. eraser
- 54. kite
- 55. glass
- 56. secret

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 57.** password      **86.** pea  
**58.** thief      **87.** red paint  
**59.** wall      **88.** rain  
**60.** tree      **89.** stack  
**61.** cupcake      **90.** sausage  
**62.** horse      **91.** soul  
**63.** short      **92.** bear  
**64.** outside      **93.** pi  
**65.** cat      **94.** hummingbird  
**66.** library      **95.** fist  
**67.** envelope      **96.** dream  
**68.** courtship      **97.** farmer  
**69.** strawberry      **98.** scissors  
**70.** river      **99.** money  
**71.** worm      **100.** king of spades  
**72.** post office      **101.** parking meter  
**73.** lighthouse      **102.** ball  
**74.** chat room      **103.** secret  
**75.** mushroom      **104.** bird's shadow  
**76.** stairs      **105.** hay  
**77.** Edam      **106.** surname  
**78.** wedding ring      **107.** Timmy  
**79.** riddle      **108.** Married couples  
**80.** glass      **109.** Your mother.  
**81.** towel      **110.** Today is her eleventh birthday.  
**82.** silence      **111.** He jumped out of the ground floor.  
**83.** traffic light      **112.** The oldest brother is 19 years old not 21 years old.  
**84.** photograph      **113.** Just four, in a square formation.



Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 114.** Sally, he likes everything with double letters.
- 115.** CABDE
- 116.** Your picture.
- 117.** The 27th.
- 118.** Only one - the "last" one.
- 119.** 1, 2 and 3
- 120.** 5 kids are bare feet.
- 121.** 70. 20 divided by  $1/2 + 30 = 70$
- 122.** 180 centimeters.
- 123.** Give them 1 fifty dollar bill, 1 twenty dollar bill, 1 five dollar bill and 4 two dollar bills.
- 124.** Zero. Anything multiplied by 0 will equal 0.
- 125.** There was a grandfather, a father and a son.
- 126.** Pi
- 127.** The patch doubles in size every day and so on the 47th day the patch will be half the size it is on the 48th day.
- 128.** 100.
- 129.**  $(365 \times 4) + 1 = 1461$ . Because one of the years is a leap year.
- 130.** Jack is 28 and John is 21.
- 131.** It's cheaper to take two friends at the same time. In this case, you would only be buying three tickets, whereas if you take the same friend twice you are buying four tickets.
- 132.** 0
- 133.** four
- 134.**  $2 + 5 = 3 + 4$

- 135.** One brick weighs 2 kilograms.
- 136.** I have so many problems.
- 137.** I am 40 and my daughter is 10.
- 138.** Mercury
- 139.** barber
- 140.** air
- 141.** onion rings
- 142.** fire
- 143.** bungee
- 144.** saw
- 145.** zero
- 146.** finish
- 147.** drool
- 148.** red blood cell
- 149.** towel
- 150.** spine
- 151.** firefly
- 152.** jail
- 153.** century
- 154.** web
- 155.** breath
- 156.** mercury
- 157.** giant
- 158.** meat
- 159.** donut
- 160.** raven
- 161.** fingers
- 162.** desert
- 163.** flea

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 165. bermuda
- 166. hot dog
- 167. compass
- 168. funeral
- 169. oval
- 170. fire
- 171. aces
- 172. i love you
- 173. tree
- 174. telephone
- 175. literate
- 176. ice cream
- 177. lightning
- 178. frog
- 179. paparazzi
- 180. sword
- 181. parachute
- 182. lemons
- 183. tail
- 184. lion
- 185. stuffed
- 186. gold
- 187. hair
- 188. touchdown
- 189. teeth
- 190. traffic lights
- 191. moose
- 192. fart
- 193. fetch
- 194. shadow
- 195. shadow
- 196. urchin
- 197. elder
- 198. quit
- 199. match
- 200. whale
- 201. eyelid
- 202. pearl
- 203. yeast
- 204. particles
- 205. cup
- 206. horn
- 207. dive
- 208. nest
- 209. jam
- 210. joker
- 211. snow
- 212. GPS
- 213. wish
- 214. death
- 215. chicken
- 216. answers
- 217. pearl
- 218. lick
- 219. kilt
- 220. beard
- 221. rainbow
- 222. drain



Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 223.** turtle
- 224.** worm
- 225.** potato
- 226.** ribs
- 227.** magic
- 228.** sponge
- 229.** cricket
- 230.** hydrogen
- 231.** carrot
- 232.** john
- 233.** library
- 234.** Milky Way
- 235.** birthday
- 236.** jerky
- 237.** llama
- 238.** bear hug
- 239.** taxi
- 240.** rabies
- 241.** bird
- 242.** doubt
- 243.** silence
- 244.** starfish
- 245.** illegal
- 246.** wrap
- 247.** piggy bank
- 248.** reflection
- 249.** diploma
- 250.** oil
- 251.** photo
- 252.** sink
- 253.** habit
- 254.** bulldog
- 255.** soup
- 256.** lettuce
- 257.** will
- 258.** vampire
- 259.** termite
- 260.** zebra
- 261.** Europe
- 262.** cigarette
- 263.** year
- 264.** blood
- 265.** X-ray
- 266.** pregnant
- 267.** baldness
- 268.** teddy bear
- 269.** fight
- 270.** jaws
- 271.** grape
- 272.** cheeks
- 273.** friendship
- 274.** tree
- 275.** avocado
- 276.** nine
- 277.** brain
- 278.** puppy
- 279.** Atlantic
- 280.** broccoli



Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 281.** decision                   **310.** sewer  
**282.** thorn                       **311.** spider  
**283.** dictionary               **312.** burrito  
**284.** racecar                   **313.** teeth  
**285.** Mount Everest           **314.** odometer  
**286.** nose                       **315.** pupil  
**287.** Dead Sea                   **316.** feather  
**288.** compass                   **317.** tank top  
**289.** pirates                   **318.** Microsoft  
**290.** circle                      **319.** cloud  
**291.** iceberg                   **320.** death  
**292.** apology                   **321.** popcorn  
**293.** ruler                       **322.** measure  
**294.** copycat                   **323.** field goal  
**295.** mirror                      **324.** hillbilly  
**296.** mushroom                  **325.** birthday  
**297.** president                  **326.** tulips  
**298.** map                         **327.** grandpa  
**299.** showers                   **328.** banana  
**300.** chest                       **329.** R  
**301.** whisper                   **330.** donkey  
**302.** one                         **331.** stars  
**303.** beehive                   **332.** ice  
**304.** snow                       **333.** goosebumps  
**305.** sandwich                  **334.** pasta  
**306.** necklace                   **335.** hairy  
**307.** light                       **336.** balloon  
**308.** gravity                   **337.** calendar  
**309.** blue                       **338.** theatre



Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



339. scales                                  368. saddle  
340. cherry                                  369. ham  
341. unicorn                                370. ice  
342. ring                                    371. match  
343. cheers                                372. vegetarian  
344. bunny                                373. boxing ring  
345. hell                                    374. mustache  
346. name                                    375. doll  
347. jello                                    376. vitamin  
348. beard                                377. aluminum  
349. ivy                                     378. Mount Rushmore  
350. fetch                                    379. flyswatter  
351. myself                                380. memories  
352. laser                                    381. dentures  
353. mullet                                382. imagination  
354. bumper car                            383. mirror  
355. backpack                              384. fingernail  
356. second                                385. money  
357. dancer                                386. unicycle  
358. justice                                387. telephone  
359. scratch                                388. twelve  
360. telephone                            389. baked beans  
361. cow                                    390. tiger  
362. gum                                    391. rust  
363. meteor                                392. knit  
364. grey                                    393. asparagus  
365. ghost                                    394. chicken  
366. rainbow                                395. three  
367. calzone                                396. advice

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



397. hoof                                  426. imposter  
398. electricity                        427. mirage  
399. icicle                                428. bear  
400. pig                                    429. water  
401. crown                                430. judge  
402. towel                                431. candle  
403. clock                                432. grass  
404. shampoo                            433. milk shake  
405. nest                                 434. chess  
406. moon                                435. sunlight  
407. watermelon                        436. eagle  
408. charcoal                            437. burp  
409. coffee                                438. nose  
410. forty-one                           439. jelly  
411. frog                                 440. hearse  
412. earth                                441. elevator  
413. pumpkin                            442. six  
414. gun                                 443. crust  
415. noon                                444. pick  
416. string                              445. pencil  
417. guitarist                            446. wind  
418. feathers                            447. mother  
419. paper route                        448. scissors  
420. man                                 449. rainbow  
421. gravity                            450. age  
422. T                                     451. sun  
423. cheese                             452. water  
424. bathroom                           453. season  
425. dough                                454. height

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



455. footlong  
456. Mary  
457. zero  
458. Halloween  
459. dark ages  
460. catfish  
461. stars  
462. six pack  
463. jigsaw puzzle  
464. blueberry  
465. pretzel  
466. bass  
467. glass  
468. peach  
469. parrot  
470. oasis  
471. turtle  
472. wet  
473. is  
474. bellows  
475. echo  
476. surname  
477. chimney  
478. word  
479. wine  
480. onion  
481. ASAP  
482. G  
483. tomorrow
484. trio  
485. squirrel  
486. charcoal  
487. manger  
488. karma  
489. groceries  
490. rowboat  
491. watchdog  
492. Mexico  
493. nail  
494. milkshake  
495. orange  
496. Eve  
497. candy cane  
498. moon  
499. neck  
500. dog  
501. cheese  
502. Hollywood  
503. english muffin  
504. saloon  
505. anchor  
506. prisoner  
507. trunk  
508. macaroni  
509. babysitter  
510. web  
511. march  
512. time



Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



513. audience                    542. shadow  
514. bread                        543. door  
515. pig                          544. finger  
516. cloud                        545. balloon  
517. television                  546. incorrectly  
518. salad                        547. parrot  
519. newspaper                    548. air  
520. nachos                      549. eggs  
521. Sphinx                        550. lighthouse  
522. bridge                        551. lantern  
523. french fries                552. seat belt  
524. case                         553. ruler  
525. princes                      554. birthmark  
526. birthday                     555. diamonds  
527. eye                          556. touchdown  
528. riverbank                    557. nest eggs  
529. map                          558. net  
530. flood                        559. bully  
531. nail-biter                  560. life  
532. oceans                      561. ladder  
533. marble                      562. palindrome  
534. park                        563. gutter  
535. beach                        564. towel  
536. spaceship                    565. ninja  
537. raid                         566. music  
538. dolphin                      567. beetle  
539. watermelon                 568. mario  
540. hip-hop                      569. slippers  
541. darkness                     570. triangle



Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



571. sandwich                    600. window  
572. French                      601. lollipop  
573. flexible                    602. busboy  
574. rug                         603. eye  
575. cookie                     604. spell  
576. hanger                    605. crane  
577. liquid                     606. heart  
578. delete                     607. beans  
579. twilight                   608. footstep  
580. cereal                     609. bunny  
581. footprint                  610. cotton  
582. lawsuits                   611. Santa Claus  
583. jelly                       612. island  
584. chess                       613. sheep  
585. paper towels              614. sushi  
586. ticket                      615. today  
587. rooster                    616. cherry  
588. gloves                     617. alien  
589. pizza                      618. Pinocchio  
590. truth                       619. eggs  
591. Japan                      620. wave  
592. purr                       621. SOS  
593. piano                      622. fib  
594. Nice belt.                623. strawberry  
595. blackboard                624. water  
596. pupil                      625. harvest  
597. oil                        626. baby  
598. ivy                        627. taco  
599. fur                        628. breath



Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 629. pyramids
- 630. post office
- 631. thirsty
- 632. armpit
- 633. cake
- 634. garlic
- 635. hydrogen
- 636. currency
- 637. eat
- 638. priest
- 639. typewriter
- 640. carpet
- 641. lemonade
- 642. watch
- 643. train
- 644. ball
- 645. White House
- 646. engine
- 647. shamrock
- 648. loud
- 649. pickle
- 650. corset
- 651. They don't like eating fast food.
- 652. blt
- 653. bomb
- 654. rooster
- 655. candy
- 656. fingertips
- 657. mouse
- 658. glove
- 659. jingle
- 660. fries
- 661. meat loaf
- 662. weight
- 663. staples
- 664. snowflake
- 665. noon
- 666. rainbow
- 667. paralyze
- 668. dollhouse
- 669. radio
- 670. helicopter
- 671. snowman
- 672. paper
- 673. popular
- 674. heart
- 675. seven
- 676. cat
- 677. music
- 678. rain
- 679. skeleton
- 680. light
- 681. hot dog
- 682. dad
- 683. nail polish
- 684. Bill
- 685. fan
- 686. mind



Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 687.** path                    **716.** mustard  
**688.** H                      **717.** silence  
**689.** snowman                **718.** banana  
**690.** T                      **719.** chin  
**691.** time                    **720.** pole  
**692.** bat                     **721.** time  
**693.** coffin                  **722.** report card  
**694.** knuckle                **723.** starfish  
**695.** beggars                **724.** eye  
**696.** angel                  **725.** belt  
**697.** bat                     **726.** wise  
**698.** kite                    **727.** bed  
**699.** flower                  **728.** calculator  
**700.** piano                  **729.** donut  
**701.** bat                     **730.** three  
**702.** half                    **731.** egg  
**703.** salsa                  **732.** capital  
**704.** frisbee                **733.** dairy  
**705.** earthworm              **734.** whip  
**706.** photographer          **735.** lighter  
**707.** shave                    **736.** treat  
**708.** plant                  **737.** tune  
**709.** carpet                 **738.** reflex  
**710.** sandwich                **739.** dwarf  
**711.** saturnday              **740.** sugar  
**712.** pirate ship            **741.** electricity  
**713.** homework               **742.** reflection  
**714.** boomerang              **743.** turkey  
**715.** David                    **744.** superhero



Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 745.** tadpole                    **774.** flea  
**746.** bow                        **775.** dungeon  
**747.** secret                    **776.** electric fan  
**748.** Popeye                    **777.** moth  
**749.** 12                         **778.** moon  
**750.** bat                        **779.** shirt  
**751.** dew                        **780.** gas  
**752.** rain                        **781.** roach  
**753.** sunflower                **782.** thanks  
**754.** riddle                      **783.** sunglasses  
**755.** shadow                    **784.** wholesome  
**756.** spelling                    **785.** words  
**757.** dreams                    **786.** match  
**758.** dwarf                      **787.** fingers  
**759.** fragile                    **788.** knife  
**760.** rhino                      **789.** cucumber  
**761.** Sophie                    **790.** witch  
**762.** star                        **791.** pancakes  
**763.** mushroom                **792.** nothing  
**764.** rainbow                    **793.** space chips  
**765.** wings                      **794.** pots  
**766.** riddle                      **795.** thoughts  
**767.** window                    **796.** sharks  
**768.** sundress                  **797.** football  
**769.** beaver                    **798.** scratch  
**770.** spider                    **799.** triangle  
**771.** lullaby                    **800.** cherry  
**772.** vaccum                    **801.** cat  
**773.** grass                      **802.** lungs



Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 803. doors
- 804. cafeteria
- 805. chalk
- 806. burger
- 807. Moonwalk
- 808. trash bag
- 809. avalanche
- 810. bat
- 811. clothes hanger
- 812. armor
- 813. owl
- 814. storm
- 815. mice
- 816. diploma
- 817. gum
- 818. drama
- 819. seal
- 820. smoke
- 821. scholarship
- 822. hike
- 823. hidden
- 824. appendix
- 825. nails
- 826. thunder
- 827. fragile
- 828. scarecrow
- 829. mustard
- 830. sleep
- 831. toast
- 832. hiccup
- 833. puzzle
- 834. horizon
- 835. seven
- 836. cat
- 837. fang
- 838. sea
- 839. Las Vegas
- 840. voice
- 841. echo
- 842. fog
- 843. Yoda
- 844. doctor
- 845. father
- 846. river
- 847. sausage
- 848. lamp
- 849. compass
- 850. crab
- 851. rain
- 852. ace
- 853. tater tots
- 854. bee
- 855. magic wand
- 856. sun
- 857. one
- 858. ice
- 859. orange
- 860. flag



Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 861.** hiss                          **890.** laundry  
**862.** car                            **891.** joke  
**863.** breath                        **892.** toes  
**864.** fish                            **893.** tomato  
**865.** apple pie                    **894.** shoe  
**866.** Snow White                    **895.** salt  
**867.** deck                            **896.** first base  
**868.** report card                    **897.** pie  
**869.** credit card                    **898.** grape  
**870.** joke                            **899.** apple  
**871.** umbrella                      **900.** library  
**872.** 141                            **901.** yell  
**873.** headache                     **902.** scale  
**874.** flag                            **903.** shoe  
**875.** hell                            **904.** waffles  
**876.** baking soda                    **905.** penguin  
**877.** sky                            **906.** carriage  
**878.** appendix                      **907.** dragon  
**879.** elephant                      **908.** sand  
**880.** flashlight                    **909.** parents  
**881.** paper                           **910.** cricket  
**882.** stars                           **911.** meat loaf  
**883.** carrot                        **912.** soap  
**884.** bird                            **913.** shadow  
**885.** road                           **914.** steak  
**886.** hummingbird                 **915.** camel  
**887.** chess                           **916.** screw  
**888.** R                               **917.** pawns  
**889.** sloth                           **918.** table



Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 919.** map                    **948.** pound  
**920.** pie chart            **949.** caps  
**921.** cake                    **950.** babysitter  
**922.** tap                    **951.** Any number.  
**923.** reverse                **952.** China  
**924.** ten                    **953.** cloud  
**925.** hurricane            **954.** mailman  
**926.** guitar                **955.** alphabet  
**927.** sight                  **956.** clock  
**928.** saw                    **957.** food chain  
**929.** seesaw                **958.** thanksgiving  
**930.** villain                **959.** ghost  
**931.** spider                **960.** oil  
**932.** fence                  **961.** C  
**933.** pencil                **962.** sidewalk  
**934.** stick                  **963.** calendar  
**935.** lamp                   **964.** rearview  
**936.** key                    **965.** tennis  
**937.** earth                  **966.** apple  
**938.** Santa Claus           **967.** caterpillows  
**939.** lobster                **968.** kiss  
**940.** nameless              **969.** tree  
**941.** snowman               **970.** newspaper  
**942.** Pac-man               **971.** crown  
**943.** pressure               **972.** shrimp  
**944.** catwalk               **973.** reflection  
**945.** paperclip             **974.** Simon  
**946.** funny bone            **975.** milk  
**947.** ice                    **976.** paper



Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



- 977.** push  
**978.** sting  
**979.** rainbow  
**980.** three  
**981.** comet  
**982.** wind  
**983.** watermelon  
**984.** envelope  
**985.** The past  
**986.** Add an "x" between "ninety" and "eight".  
Ninety x Eight = 720  
**987.** 4.  
**988.** tomorrow  
**989.** Your age  
**990.** fire  
**991.** 12 of them: January 2nd, February 2nd, March 2nd, etc.  
**992.** stapler  
**993.** silence  
**994.** secret  
**995.** Lunch or dinner  
**996.** ton  
**997.** February, because it is the shortest month.  
**998.** Whatever your are (you're the driver).  
**999.** fire



- 1000.** February, the shortest month.  
**1001.** Nowhere, because the survivors are alive.  
**1002.** The word "few"  
**1003.** rainbow  
**1004.** He was allergic to nuts.  
**1005.** palm  
**1006.** In the dictionary.  
**1007.** living room  
**1008.** A deck of playing cards.  
**1009.** reflection  
**1010.** None of them, because you can't get a banana from a coconut tree.  
**1011.** Your voice.  
**1012.** There is no smoke, it's an electric train.  
**1013.** The letter "k"  
**1014.** clock  
**1015.** The river is frozen.  
**1016.** cashew  
**1017.** kiwi  
**1018.** A pear.  
**1019.** bananas  
**1020.** straw-berry  
**1021.** blueberry

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r1](http://brainzilla.com/x/r1)



Try not to get hungry solving our food riddles. The riddles have answers so you don't have to worry about the hard riddles you can't solve.

- 1.** There is a clerk at the butcher shop, he is five feet ten inches tall, and he wears size 13 sneakers.  
What does he weigh?
- 2.** What kind of cup doesn't hold water?
- 3.** What lies in bed, and stands in bed? First white then red. The plumper it gets the better the old women like it?
- 4.** What stinks when living and smells good when dead?
- 5.** The virgin gave birth to a child and threw away the blanket.
- 6.** Patch upon patch, without any stitches, if you tell me this riddle, I'll give you my breeches.
- 7.** I ate one and threw away two.
- 8.** What makes a loud noise when changing its jacket, becomes larger but weighs less?
- 9.** I have seven letters and am something you eat. My only anagram can help your pain. If you remove my first 2 letters I wear things down. Removing my first 3 letters is an adjective and removing my first 4 letters leaves a measure of time. What am I?
- 10.** A little pool with two layers of wall around it. One white and soft and the other dark and hard, amidst a light brown grassy lawn with an outline of a green grass. What am I?
- 11.** Alight or in dark, my face is a leer.  
In a field with my brothers, you'll find me without bother,  
For that autumn day is mine.
- 12.** Flour of England, fruit of Spain,  
Met together in a shower of rain;  
Put in a bag tied round with a string,  
If you'll tell me this riddle, I'll give you a ring.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r/17](http://brainzilla.com/x/r/17)



- 13.** You use a knife to slice my head and weep beside me when I am dead. What am I?
- 14.** I wear a red coat and have a stone in my throat. What am I?
- 15.** A fruit on a tree. A tree on a fruit.
- 16.** It is sharp but not pepper; white but not paper; green but not shaddock. What am I?
- 17.** A skin have I, more eyes than one. I can be very nice when I am done. What am I?
- 18.** Sometimes I am light, sometimes I am dark. What am I?
- 19.** Not born, but from a Mother's body drawn, I hang until half of me is gone. I sleep in a cave until I grow old, then valued for my hardened gold. What am I?
- 20.** A house with two occupants, sometimes one, rarely three. Break the walls, eat the borders, then throw away me. What am I?
- 21.** Lynn likes grapes but not potatoes. She likes squash but not lettuce, and she likes peas but not onions. Following the same rule, will she like pumpkins or apples?
- 22.** An apple is 40 cents, a banana is 60 cents and a grapefruit is 80 cents. How much is a pear?
- 23.** The sun bakes them,  
The hand breaks them,  
The foot treads them,  
The mouth tastes them.
- 24.** A time when they're green. A time when they're brown.  
But both of these times, cause me to frown.  
But just in between, for a very short while.  
They're perfect and yellow. And cause me to smile.
- 25.** There was a little heart inside a little white house, which was inside a little yellow house, which was inside a little brown house, which was inside a little green house.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r/17](http://brainzilla.com/x/r/17)



- 26.** I'm a ring of sliced onion dipped in batter and then deep fried.
- 27.** This food is a white meat, that often goes with salad. It's poultry.
- 28.** It stands on one leg with its heart in its head. What is it?
- 29.** Give it a toss, and it's ready, but not until it's dressed. What is it?
- 30.** Something we eat, and misspell as meet.
- 31.** I'm a small ring shaped fried cake, often with bavarian cream or fruit filling, and sometimes covered in icing and sprinkles.
- 32.** This dish is hot frankfurter served in a long, soft roll and typically topped with various condiments. Often served with hamburgers.
- 33.** One of the few vegetables that is routinely consumed with marshmallows.
- 34.** I'm a soft frozen food made with sweetened and flavored milk fat. I'm usually put in a waffle cone.
- 35.** Where do cows go to dance?
- 36.** Consuming food would be pretty tough without these chompers.
- 37.** I am a food with 5 letters. If you remove the first letter I am a form of energy. Remove two and I'm needed to live. Scramble the last 3 and you can drink me down. What am I?
- 38.** My flavors ranges from strawberry to toe. What am I?
- 39.** Delicious but said to be a lie.
- 40.** What is common to eat before it's born and after it's dead?
- 41.** I'm a starchy plant tuber that is one of the most important food crops, cooked and eaten fried, such as french fries.
- 42.** What is orange and sounds like a parrot?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r/17](http://brainzilla.com/x/r/17)



- 43.** Though it be cold, I wear no clothes, the frost and snow I never fear; I value neither shoes nor hose, And yet I wander far and near: My diet is forever good, I drink no cider, port, nor sack, what Providence doth send for food, I neither buy, nor sell, nor lack.
- 44.** Meat that has been cured by being cut into long, thin strips and dried.
- 45.** I'm strangely capricious, I'm sour or I'm sweet,  
To housewives am useful, to children a treat;  
Yet I freely confess I more mischief have done,  
Than anything else That is under the sun.
- 46.** Chicken noodle and cream of mushroom are two well known varieties of this kind of food.
- 47.** It's the only vegetable or fruit that is never sold frozen, canned, processed, cooked, or in any other form but fresh.
- 48.** It nukes food at the touch of a button.
- 49.** Men seize it from its home, tear apart its flesh, drink the sweet blood, then cast its skin aside.
- 50.** I have five letters and people eat me. When you remove my first letter I become a crime. Remove my first two letters and I am an animal. If you remove my first and last letters I'm a form of music.
- 51.** What kind of dog has no tail?
- 52.** This is a pear-shaped fruit with a rough leathery skin, smooth oily edible flesh, and a large pit in the center. It is most used in guacamole dip.
- 53.** I'm a green veggie that looks like a tiny tree.
- 54.** This type of food, which is a fungus, is often served on supreme pizza, in spaghetti and in a particular "cream of" style soup.
- 55.** What do you call a witch that lives in the sand?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r/17](http://brainzilla.com/x/r/17)



- 56.** What is this Mexican dish consisting of a tortilla rolled around a filling, typically of beans or ground or shredded beef?
- 57.** I come out of the earth, I am sold in the market. He who buys me cuts my tail, takes off my suit of silk, and weeps beside me when I am dead.
- 58.** This greek dish is similar to a taco or pita sandwich in appearance. It is made with a fatty meat in a taco shell shaped flatbread with tomatoes, lettuce and other veggies.
- 59.** This type of corn swells up and bursts into a crisp puff when heated.
- 60.** I'm a long curved fruit that grows in clusters and has soft pulpy flesh and yellow skin when ripe.
- 61.** This is the main ingredient in spaghetti and Mac-N-Cheese.
- 62.** This small, round stone fruit that is typically bright or dark red, is often served on top of whipped cream on a milk shake.
- 63.** Kids love this bouncy, sugary, treat. It's like colorful rubber that you can eat.
- 64.** Despite having long teeth, every bit of food it grabs gets taken from it.
- 65.** The warmer I am, The fresher I am.
- 66.** I'm a type of pizza that is folded in half before cooking to contain a filling.
- 67.** This is meat from the upper part of a pig's leg salted and dried or smoked, often enjoyed in a sandwich.
- 68.** A colorful cuisine without flesh.
- 69.** I am a shiny metal sheet that covers BBQ food. What am I?
- 70.** I wear a green jacket on the outside, white jacket as a second layer, and a red jacket inside. I am pregnant with a lot of babies. What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r17](http://brainzilla.com/x/r17)



- 71.** This is a dish containing beans, sometimes baked but, despite the name, usually stewed, in a sauce.
- 72.** My first is snapping, snarling, growling,  
My second's industrious, romping, and prowling.  
Higgledy piggledy Here we lie,  
picked and plucked, and put in a pie.
- 73.** This veggie is characterized of long stalks or shoots taken from the plant. They have a strong odor when cooked and can influence the color or urine.
- 74.** I'm red but I can be green at times and I am even yellow. What am I?
- 75.** This large green melon has red pulp inside and watery juice. Best enjoyed cold on a hot summer day.
- 76.** Come November 1st, many of these will be found smashed on sidewalks.
- 77.** I am a fruit with seeds on the outside. What am I?
- 78.** I'm very tempting, so it's said,  
I have a shiny coat of red,  
and my flesh is white beneath.  
I smell so sweet, taste good to eat,  
and help to guard your teeth.
- 79.** This dish is defined as small pasta envelopes containing ground meat, cheese, or vegetables.
- 80.** Santa shakes his belly like me. What am I?
- 81.** It flavors your food and divides the year up. What is it?
- 82.** A standard dimension for sandwiches and rulers.
- 83.** What is the saddest fruit?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r/17](http://brainzilla.com/x/r/17)



- 84.** This is a baked snack that is traditionally twisted into a unique knot-like shape.
- 85.** This type of tempting cuisine is independent of utensils and usually tastes better than it sounds.
- 86.** For this gourmet style of meal you'll need a pot and some pointy sticks.
- 87.** We are a round stone fruit with juicy yellow flesh and downy pinkish-yellow skin that is often sweet or tart in taste. What are we?
- 88.** I have a head but no body, a heart but no blood. Just leaves and no branches, I grow without wood. What am I?
- 89.** If you take off my skin, I will not cry, but you will. What am I?
- 90.** Edible items purchased in large quantities.
- 91.** I can be sweet or sour. I do not rhyme with any other word. What am I?
- 92.** I am a candy that looks like a shepherd's staff. What am I?
- 93.** I'm a flat circular spongy roll made from yeast dough and eaten toasted and buttered.
- 94.** This is variety of pasta formed in narrow tubes, often mixed with cheese powder.
- 95.** If you're on a diet, smelling a fresh pan of brownies could be described as this.
- 96.** I'm a food made of flour, water, and yeast or another leavening agent, mixed together and baked. You need me to make a sandwich.
- 97.** What traps a star in its belly but can be held in your hand?
- 98.** I consist mostly of lettuce, along with a variety of other veggies. Ranch is one of my popular dressings. What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r17](http://brainzilla.com/x/r17)



- 99.** This Mexican dish is a type of flatbread made of crushed flour or cornmeal and is cooked and then enjoyed hot or cold. It is used especially in making quesadillas.
- 100.** What dish consists of tortilla chips smothered in cheese?
- 101.** I am sometimes referred to as chips. What am I?
- 102.** I am edible, pink, and a great summer food. What am I?
- 103.** Gold in a leather bag, swinging on a tree,  
money after honey in its time.  
Ills of a scurvy crew cured by the sea,  
reason in its season but no rhyme.
- 104.** Grown in the ground, it's taller than you. Strip off the outside, the yellow pieces you chew. What is it?
- 105.** What food has no beginning, end, or middle?
- 106.** What do you get when you cross a chicken and a pig?
- 107.** Green on the outside but red and black inside. I am food but mostly liquid. What am I?
- 108.** You throw away my outside, you cook my inside. Then you eat my outside and you throw away my inside. What am I?
- 109.** A toasty and crunchy cereal would be pointless without this spice.
- 110.** If it weren't for these, no one would be aware of Idaho's existence.
- 111.** This Cajun dish of rice with shrimp, chicken, and vegetables, is often enjoyed with cornbread.
- 112.** I consist of several parts. Two slices of bread, usually cheese and some kind of lunch meat. What am I?
- 113.** Famous for cheese, wine and saying "ooo la la".

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r/17](http://brainzilla.com/x/r/17)



- 114.** I'm a small sweet cake, typically round, flat, and crisp. I come in a variety of flavors from chocolate chip to oatmeal raisin.
- 115.** This dish is usually consumed at breakfast time with milk.
- 116.** I am rubber you can eat. What am I?
- 117.** What screams when put in a pot of boiling water?
- 118.** I'm a pie, but I come with pepperoni and cheese.
- 119.** I am enjoyed with a pot and some pointy sticks. What am I?
- 120.** A container holding water but not a cup. If you want to find me, look up. What am I?
- 121.** This food is a staple for households worldwide. Its definition is: An edible seed, typically kidney-shaped, growing in long pods on certain leguminous plants.
- 122.** This is a Japanese food consisting of cooked vinegared rice sushi-meshi combined with other ingredients, usually raw fish or other seafood.
- 123.** Squeeze it and it cries tears. As red as its flesh, but its heart is made of stone.
- 124.** A breakfast food that is cracked from white shells and is often scrambled. Usually served with bacon, sausage, toast or pancakes.
- 125.** What has a green top, red on its belly, seeds on the outside, and tastes great in jelly?
- 126.** What is this Mexican dish consisting of a fried folded tortilla, filled with various mixtures, such as seasoned meat, beans, lettuce, and tomato?
- 127.** High fat reward for making it through another solar cycle.
- 128.** I stink up your breath and fights evil vampires. What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r/17](http://brainzilla.com/x/r/17)



- 129.** This crisp stick-shaped roll is often enjoyed with soup or marinara sauce.
- 130.** These are crisp, green, and are found near deli sandwiches.
- 131.** This toasted sandwich is made with bacon, lettuce and tomato.
- 132.** Taking this from a baby is said to be quite easy.
- 133.** What starts out in a field and then crashed on a stone. It becomes much more when to the fire it's thrown?
- 134.** What hatches without food?
- 135.** This food is a staple grain in many pantries worldwide. You often steam or boil it and serve it in a variety of different ways. One brand touts the fact that it can be cooked in 1 minute.
- 136.** I'm usually served alongside burgers. I'm crispy golden potato sticks.
- 137.** I'm a dish of ground meat formed into a loaf shape, mixed with egg and breadcrumbs, then baked or smoked.
- 138.** What kind of apple has a short temper?
- 139.** I'm a vegetable that is a long, green stalk. I'm usually eaten at thanksgiving with cheese or peanut butter.
- 140.** What do you call a dog that sweats so much?
- 141.** My first is in fish but no in snail.  
My second is in rabbit but no in tail.  
My third is in up but not in down.  
My fourth is in tiara but not in crown.  
My fifth is in tree you plainly see.  
My whole a food for you and me.
- 142.** What has ears but can't hear?
- 143.** This dip for chips is a spanish style sauce, mainly consisting of peppers, diced tomatoes and spices for a spicy flavor.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r/17](http://brainzilla.com/x/r/17)



- 144.** Ketchup's slightly less popular brother.
- 145.** I am the kind of food monkey likes, and people slip on me and fall in cartoons. What am I?
- 146.** I am a nut with a hole. What am I?
- 147.** It comes from crystal and melts to a treat. Add it to your tea to make it sweet. What is it?
- 148.** This food is a Thanksgiving tradition.
- 149.** As soft as silk, as white as milk,  
as bitter as gall, a thick green wall,  
and a green coat covers me all.
- 150.** I am the type of room you can not enter or leave. Raise from the ground below. I could be poisonous or a delicious treat. What am I?
- 151.** I am yellow on the outside, white inside, and very appealing. What am I?
- 152.** What can provide food before it is alive, while it is alive and after it's dead?
- 153.** I'm a long, green-skinned fruit with watery flesh, usually eaten raw in salads or pickled.
- 154.** This dish consists of a rolled tortilla with a filling typically of beef or chicken and served with a chili sauce.
- 155.** This breakfast food is thin, flat cake or batter, usually fried and turned in a pan. It is often enjoyed with butter and syrup.
- 156.** What is an astronaut's favorite snack?
- 157.** The lunch destination of choice for teenagers and hospital employees.
- 158.** This food is usually grilled and put between two buns, with cheese, tomato and pickles.
- 159.** This small, rolled tortilla usually has meat or cheese filling, and was originally invented in Mexico.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r17](http://brainzilla.com/x/r17)



- 160.** A close relative of ketchup that people often spread on their dog.
- 161.** Although I may have eyes, I cannot see. I have a round brown face with lots of acne. What am I?
- 162.** You'll see savory dishes in Hong Kong sizzling in these.
- 163.** This food, made from pork, is often eaten alongside eggs and bacon.
- 164.** Edible beach crawler served at seafood restaurants, similar to a lobster, but quite different.
- 165.** This food is made of grated potatoes smashed together and fried in the form of a tot.
- 166.** This orange colored fruit gets its name from its color.
- 167.** Often cooked as fillet, this meat comes from an animal that swims underwater.
- 168.** This pastry is a fruit pie in which the principal filling ingredient is apples.
- 169.** This orange vegetable is a favorite of Bugs Bunny.
- 170.** Many people confuse me with a vegetable, but I'm actually a fruit. I'm red when I'm ripe, and I'm sliced and served on burgers.
- 171.** This for is a baked dish of fruit, or meat and vegetables, typically with a top and base of pastry.
- 172.** If you are a sore loser, you are often called the sour variety of this fruit.
- 173.** It's a symbol and a fruit,  
For man's folly, evil's root.  
But also for great inspiration,  
and famous application.
- 174.** What is eaten by man, served among many, grown by many, and white as snow?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r17](http://brainzilla.com/x/r17)



- 175.** This baked dish consists of an open-topped pastry case with a savory or sweet filling.
- 176.** I'm a lot like a pancake, except I'm a little crisper, and I'm square, with square patterns all over.
- 177.** It is basically a cake made of cow.
- 178.** The leaves are on the fruit, the fruit is on the leaves. What is it?
- 179.** I'm a thick slice of beef or other high-quality meat or fish that is often cooked on a grill or fried.
- 180.** I am a delicious way of representing data. What am I?
- 181.** I'm a soft, sweet food made from a mixture of flour, shortening, eggs, sugar, and other ingredients, baked and often decorated.
- 182.** When it comes to me, you go on red and stops on green. What am I?
- 183.** This Chocolate baked good is a soft candy made from sugar, butter, and milk or cream.
- 184.** I'm a red creature from the sea with large claws, or pincers, and I'm often boiled and served as an expensive dish at seafood restaurants.
- 185.** If you are a man then your best friend will eat this for dinner.
- 186.** What is the only chain we can eat?
- 187.** What has green hair, a round red head and a long thin white beard?
- 188.** Strip the skin under my skin, and my flesh you'll reveal.  
It tastes sweet and tart, now throw out the peel.  
What is it?
- 189.** What can be grown without sun or soil and can either provide nourishment or deliver poison?
- 190.** This food is a tortilla filled with cheese and sometimes chicken before being heated or cooked.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r/17](http://brainzilla.com/x/r/17)



- 191.** I am so delicious that I require a house to contain me. What am I?
- 192.** I'm a fruit that grows on a tree. Some of my varieties include Red Delicious and Granny Smith.
- 193.** What type of drink is usually added to cereal in the morning?
- 194.** What has you stop on green and go on red?
- 195.** I am a fruit, but also a shape. If you had two of me, I would sound just the same. If you rearrange my letters, it could be a crime. Add me to a montage and I can become a different fruit. Remove my head and you can still listen; take away the end and I can still be eaten. Without a piece of the centre, I am still a word; take away all of the middle and I am just an acronym. What am I?
- 196.** Why didn't the monster eat the crazy person?
- 197.** What is the wealthiest nut?
- 198.** I am a bird, I am a fruit and I am a person. What am I?
- 199.** What fruit never ever wants to be alone?
- 200.** What kind of food do mummies like to eat?
- 201.** I am the sweetest and most romantic fruit. What am I?
- 202.** What is the longest fruit?
- 203.** What fruit loves to go crazy and go wild?
- 204.** What is the coolest and most awesome of all the vegetables?
- 205.** What fruit can you use to sip water?
- 206.** What fruit is always sad?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r17](http://brainzilla.com/x/r17)



## Answers

- 1.** meat
- 2.** cupcake
- 3.** strawberry
- 4.** bacon
- 5.** banana
- 6.** cabbage
- 7.** oyster
- 8.** popcorn
- 9.** sausage
- 10.** coconut
- 11.** pumpkin
- 12.** plum pudding
- 13.** onion
- 14.** cherry
- 15.** pineapple
- 16.** radish
- 17.** potato
- 18.** chocolate
- 19.** cheese
- 20.** peanut
- 21.** Pumpkins. Lynn only likes things that grow on vines.
- 22.** 40 cents. The price of each fruit is calculated by multiplying the number of vowels by 20c.
- 23.** grapes
- 24.** bananas
- 25.** walnut
- 26.** onion rings
- 27.** chicken
- 28.** cabbage
- 29.** salad
- 30.** meat
- 31.** donut
- 32.** hot dog
- 33.** yam
- 34.** ice cream
- 35.** meatball
- 36.** teeth
- 37.** wheat
- 38.** jam
- 39.** cake
- 40.** chicken
- 41.** potato
- 42.** carrot
- 43.** fish
- 44.** jerky
- 45.** apple
- 46.** soup
- 47.** lettuce
- 48.** microwave
- 49.** orange
- 50.** grape
- 51.** hot dog
- 52.** avocado
- 53.** broccoli
- 54.** mushroom

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r17](http://brainzilla.com/x/r17)



- 55. sandwich
- 56. burrito
- 57. onion
- 58. gyro
- 59. popcorn
- 60. banana
- 61. pasta
- 62. cherry
- 63. jello
- 64. fork
- 65. bread
- 66. calzone
- 67. ham
- 68. vegetarian
- 69. aluminum
- 70. watermelon
- 71. baked beans
- 72. currants
- 73. asparagus
- 74. apple
- 75. watermelon
- 76. pumpkin
- 77. strawberry
- 78. apple
- 79. ravioli
- 80. jelly
- 81. season
- 82. footlong
- 83. blueberry
- 84. pretzel
- 85. finger food
- 86. fondue
- 87. peach
- 88. lettuce
- 89. onion
- 90. groceries
- 91. orange
- 92. candy cane
- 93. english muffin
- 94. macaroni
- 95. torture
- 96. bread
- 97. apple
- 98. salad
- 99. tortilla
- 100. nachos
- 101. french fries
- 102. peach
- 103. orange
- 104. corn
- 105. donut
- 106. eggs and bacon
- 107. watermelon
- 108. corn
- 109. cinnamon
- 110. potato
- 111. jambalaya
- 112. sandwich



Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r17](http://brainzilla.com/x/r17)



113. French  
114. cookie  
115. cereal  
116. jelly  
117. lobster  
118. pizza  
119. fondue  
120. coconut  
121. beans  
122. sushi  
123. cherry  
124. eggs  
125. strawberry  
126. taco  
127. cake  
128. garlic  
129. bread stick  
130. pickle  
131. blt  
132. candy  
133. bread  
134. hunger  
135. rice  
136. fries  
137. meat loaf  
138. crabapple  
139. celery  
140. hot dog  
141. fruit
142. corn  
143. salsa  
144. mustard  
145. banana  
146. donut  
147. sugar  
148. turkey  
149. walnut  
150. mushroom  
151. banana  
152. chicken  
153. cucumber  
154. enchelada  
155. pancakes  
156. space chips  
157. cafeteria  
158. burger  
159. taquitos  
160. mustard  
161. potato  
162. wok  
163. sausage  
164. crab  
165. tater tots  
166. orange  
167. fish  
168. apple pie  
169. carrot  
170. tomato



Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r/17](http://brainzilla.com/x/r/17)



- 171.** pie
- 172.** grape
- 173.** apple
- 174.** rice
- 175.** flan
- 176.** waffles
- 177.** meat loaf
- 178.** pineapple
- 179.** steak
- 180.** pie chart
- 181.** cake
- 182.** watermelon
- 183.** fudge
- 184.** lobster
- 185.** dog food
- 186.** food chain
- 187.** radish
- 188.** orange
- 189.** mushroom
- 190.** quesadilla
- 191.** pancakes
- 192.** apple
- 193.** milk
- 194.** watermelon
- 195.** pear
- 196.** He was allergic to nuts.
- 197.** cashew
- 198.** kiwi
- 199.** A pear.
- 200.** wraps
- 201.** honeydew
- 202.** longan
- 203.** bananas
- 204.** rad-ish
- 205.** straw-berry
- 206.** blueberry



Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r/17](http://brainzilla.com/x/r/17)



Some of these funny riddles are short. Some are just tricky. But besides making you think, most of these funny riddles will make you laugh.

- 1.** What can travel around the world while staying in a corner?
- 2.** What type of dress can never be worn?
- 3.** What has 4 eyes but can't see?
- 4.** What kind of cup doesn't hold water?
- 5.** What always goes to bed with its shoes on?
- 6.** What word becomes shorter when you add two letters to it?
- 7.** Which side of a cat has the most fur?
- 8.** I have eight to spare and am covered with hair.
- 9.** What building has the most stories?
- 10.** What starts with an "e" but only has a single letter in it?
- 11.** What ship has no captain but two mates?
- 12.** The shorter I am, the bigger I am.  
What am I?
- 13.** What is bought by the yard by is worn by the foot?
- 14.** What's the red stuff between elephant's toes?
- 15.** There is a kind of fish that can never swim.  
What is that?
- 16.** What is a Mummy's favorite type of music?
- 17.** What can you catch but not throw?
- 18.** What do you get if you put a radio in the fridge?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 19.** What lies in bed, and stands in bed? First white then red. The plumper it gets the better the old women like it?
- 20.** What has a head yet it never weeps, has a bed but never sleeps, can run but can not walk, and has a bank but not a cent to its name?
- 21.** When young, I am sweet in the sun.  
When middle-aged, I make you gay.  
When old, I am valued more than ever.
- 22.** I cannot hear or even see,  
But sense light and sounds there may be,  
Sometimes I end up on a hook,  
I can be combined with a book.  
What am I?
- 23.** With pointed fangs it sits in wait,  
With piercing force it doles out fate,  
Over bloodless victims proclaiming its might,  
Eternally joining in a single bite  
What is it?
- 24.** What starts with a P, ends with an E and has a million letters in it?
- 25.** What type of house weighs the least?
- 26.** What kind of room doesn't have physical walls?
- 27.** What kind of room has no doors or windows?
- 28.** What goes up and down without moving?
- 29.** Which popular cheese is made backwards?
- 30.** What fastens two people yet touches only one?
- 31.** What has a foot but no leg?
- 32.** What stinks when living and smells good when dead?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 33.** What's red and bad for your teeth?
- 34.** What is it that no man wants, but no man wants to lose?
- 35.** What does an old tan broken down house wear outside?
- 36.** Which tree is the most difficult to get along with?
- 37.** What kind of street does a ghost like best?
- 38.** When you do not know what I am, then I am something. But when you know what I am, then I am nothing. What am I?
- 39.** What takes hours to pull off  
Is most satisfying when it's done  
And requires consent from the person you're doing it to?
- 40.** All day long it's in and out. I discharge loads from my shaft. Both men and women go down on me. What am I?
- 41.** A red house is made out of red bricks.  
A blue house is made out of blue bricks.  
What is a green house made out of?
- 42.** I saw a strange creature,  
Long, hard, and straight,  
Thrusting in a round, dark, opening,  
Preparing to discharge its load of lives,  
Puffing and squealing noises accompanied it,  
Then a final screech as it slowed and stopped.
- 43.** What gets wetter and wetter the more it dries?
- 44.** What has to be broken before you can use it?
- 45.** What is red and smells like blue paint?
- 46.** Which bow can't be tied?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 47.** Arnold Schwarzenegger has a big one,  
Michael J Fox has a small one,  
Madonna doesn't have one,  
The pope has one but he never uses it,  
Bill Clinton has one and he uses it all the time!  
What is it?
- 48.** There is a man in a 4 story building. He jumps out of the window and is unharmed. He used no padding, and had no harm done. How?
- 49.** A man is trapped in a room. The room has only two possible exits: two doors. Through the first door there is a room constructed from magnifying glass. The blazing hot sun instantly fries anything or anyone that enters. Through the second door there is a fire-breathing dragon. How does the man escape?
- 50.** A pet shop owner had a parrot with a sign on its cage that said "Parrot repeats everything it hears." A young man bought the parrot and for two weeks he spoke to it and it didn't say a word. He returned the parrot but the shopkeeper said he never lied about the parrot. How can this be?
- 51.** What do mathematics teachers like to eat?
- 52.** What did one math book say to another?
- 53.** I shave several times a day, yet I still have a beard. Who am I?
- 54.** I give milk and have a horn but I'm not a cow. Who am I?
- 55.** What is long and filled with seamen?
- 56.** What do you call two witches who live together?
- 57.** How do snails travel?
- 58.** What insect does a blacksmith manufacture?
- 59.** Where do sailors take their baths?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 60.** What does a cat have that no other animal has?
- 61.** What is never eaten before lunch?
- 62.** What follows a dog wherever it goes?
- 63.** How can a pants pocket be empty and still have something in it?
- 64.** Teddy bears are never hungry because they are always what?
- 65.** Where do cows go to dance?
- 66.** Which is the oldest tree?
- 67.** What is the largest living ant on earth?
- 68.** What is an acceptable act of violence during saint Patrick's day?
- 69.** There is an ancient invention. Still used in some parts of the world today. That allows people to see through walls.
- 70.** How a big, hibernating mammal would show affection.
- 71.** What do you call a rabbit with fleas?
- 72.** What bone has a sense of humor?
- 73.** What kind of dog chases anything red?
- 74.** What kind of dog has no tail?
- 75.** Before Mt. Everest was discovered as the highest mountain in the world, which mountain was the highest?
- 76.** What shoes should you wear when your basement is flooded?
- 77.** The offspring of a feline and a Xerox machine.
- 78.** Mr. Blue lives in the blue house, mr. Pink lives in the pink house, and mr. Brown lives in the brown house. Who lives in the white house?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 79.** What kind of table has no legs?
- 80.** If it has a quart capacity, how many pennies can you put into a empty piggy bank?
- 81.** What do you call a witch that lives in the sand?
- 82.** What key is the hardest to turn?
- 83.** If someone calls you this, it might be time to consider hot wax.
- 84.** What stays the same size no matter how much they weight?
- 85.** What kind of nail can be grown?
- 86.** How many months have 28 days?
- 87.** Out of all the celestial bodies, this one has the funniest name.
- 88.** I stink in living but when dead smells good. What am I?
- 89.** What runs around a house but doesn't move?
- 90.** I am the place to turn when nature calls. What am I?
- 91.** What do you get if you milk a cow after an earthquake?
- 92.** If two is a company and three is a crowd, what are four and five?
- 93.** What do you do with a dead chemist?
- 94.** What kind of fish chases a mouse?
- 95.** How far will a blind dog walk into a forest?
- 96.** If you drop a yellow hat in the Red Sea what does it become?
- 97.** What animal keeps the best time?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 98.** What part of a fish weighs most?
- 99.** Without what would everyone lose their head?
- 100.** What is the first thing a gardener plants in the garden?
- 101.** Where do fish keep their money?
- 102.** What is a cat on ice?
- 103.** What do you get when you cross a chicken and a pig?
- 104.** What is a bunny's favorite music?
- 105.** Which word in the dictionary is spelled incorrectly?
- 106.** What snacks do you serve at a robot party?
- 107.** What suits do lawyers wear?
- 108.** What does a newspaper reporter use to dry himself after his shower?
- 109.** What did zero say to eight?
- 110.** I saw a strange creature. Long, hard, and straight, thrusting into a round, dark opening. Preparing to discharge its load of lives. Puffing and squealing noises accompanied it, then a final screech as it slowed and stopped.
- 111.** What age most travelers have?
- 112.** What did Sir Lancelot wear to bed?
- 113.** Why do French people like to eat snails?
- 114.** This guy crossed a road and everyone wants an explanation.
- 115.** I am owned by every man, though my length differs. Their wives uses me after getting married. What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 116.** What kind of apple has a short temper?
- 117.** What do you call a dog that sweats so much?
- 118.** Where is the ocean deepest?
- 119.** The coziest place for Dracula.
- 120.** What animal is the best at baseball?
- 121.** What do you get when you cross an automobile with a household animal?
- 122.** What did the rain cloud wear under his raincoat?
- 123.** What food lives at the beach?
- 124.** What is Saturn's favorite day of the week?
- 125.** According to many students, dogs have an appetite for this paper item.
- 126.** What goes up and down the stairs without moving?
- 127.** I am a nut with a hole. What am I?
- 128.** What is a foot long and slippery?
- 129.** What smells the most in the kitchen?
- 130.** What is a witch's favorite school subject?
- 131.** A device for finding furniture in the dark.
- 132.** What is an astronaut's favorite snack?
- 133.** When your undies attack you.
- 134.** On what kind of ship do students study?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 135.** What are you certain to find inside your pocket when you reach into it?
- 136.** Who always enjoys poor health?
- 137.** What is big and yellow and comes in the morning to brighten mom's day?
- 138.** What can you never have for breakfast?
- 139.** I increase head turning rate tremendously for girls at beaches. What am I?
- 140.** Where do tadpoles change?
- 141.** What do you get when you cross a vampire and teacher?
- 142.** What do pandas have that no other animal has?
- 143.** What's an insect's favourite sport?
- 144.** What is long, pink and wet and is rude to pull out in front of people?
- 145.** What rains at the north pole?
- 146.** What do elves do after school?
- 147.** What cruel person would sit on a baby?
- 148.** What is the only chain we can eat?
- 149.** What does a stone become when in the water?
- 150.** Where do butterflies sleep?
- 151.** What day, within a week of today, does not end in "Y"?
- 152.** Your parents come over for a surprise breakfast while you are sleeping. You get out pancakes toast maple syrup and jam. What do you open first.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 153.** How many seconds are in a year?
- 154.** What can you not eat for breakfast?
- 155.** You are a bus driver, 8 people get on, 2 people get off, 2 more people get on and another 1 get off. Finally, 3 more people get on and 2 get off again. How old is the bus driver?
- 156.** A plane crashed on the border or US and Canada. Where do they bury the survivors?
- 157.** Why didn't the monster eat the crazy person?
- 158.** When does Christmas come before Thanksgiving?
- 159.** What room do ghosts avoid?
- 160.** A monkey, a squirrel, and a bird are racing to the top of a coconut tree. Who will get the banana first, the monkey, the squirrel, or the bird?
- 161.** How does a dog cross a river without getting wet?
- 162.** What is the wealthiest nut?
- 163.** What fruit never ever wants to be alone?
- 164.** What kind of food do mummies like to eat?
- 165.** What is the longest fruit?
- 166.** What fruit loves to go crazy and go wild?
- 167.** What is the coolest and most awesome of all the vegetables?
- 168.** What fruit can you use to sip water?
- 169.** What fruit is always sad?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



### Answers

- 1. stamp
- 2. address
- 3. Mississippi
- 4. cupcake
- 5. horse
- 6. short
- 7. outside
- 8. cat
- 9. library
- 10. envelope
- 11. courtship
- 12. temper
- 13. carpet
- 14. slow pygmies
- 15. dead fish
- 16. wrap
- 17. cold
- 18. cool music
- 19. strawberry
- 20. river
- 21. wine
- 22. worm
- 23. stapler
- 24. post office
- 25. lighthouse
- 26. chat room
- 27. mushroom
- 28. stairs
- 29. Edam
- 30. wedding ring
- 31. ruler
- 32. bacon
- 33. brick
- 34. lawsuit
- 35. tan coat
- 36. crab tree
- 37. dead end
- 38. riddle
- 39. hypnotism
- 40. elevator
- 41. glass
- 42. subway train
- 43. towel
- 44. egg
- 45. red paint
- 46. rainbow
- 47. surname
- 48. He jumped out of the ground floor.
- 49. He waits until night time and then goes through the first door.
- 50. The parrot was deaf!
- 51. Pi
- 52. I have so many problems.
- 53. barber
- 54. milk truck
- 55. submarine

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 56.** broommates      **85.** fingernail  
**57.** slowly      **86.** twelve  
**58.** firefly      **87.** uranus  
**59.** tubmarine      **88.** pig  
**60.** kittens      **89.** fence  
**61.** dinner      **90.** bathroom  
**62.** tail      **91.** milk shake  
**63.** hole      **92.** nine  
**64.** stuffed      **93.** barium  
**65.** meatball      **94.** catfish  
**66.** elder      **95.** halfway  
**67.** elephant      **96.** wet  
**68.** pinch      **97.** watchdog  
**69.** window      **98.** scales  
**70.** bear hug      **99.** neck  
**71.** bugs bunny      **100.** foot  
**72.** humorous      **101.** riverbank  
**73.** bulldog      **102.** cool cat  
**74.** hot dog      **103.** eggs and bacon  
**75.** Mount Everest      **104.** hip-hop  
**76.** pumps      **105.** incorrectly  
**77.** copycat      **106.** assorted nuts  
**78.** president      **107.** lawsuits  
**79.** periodic      **108.** paper towels  
**80.** one      **109.** Nice belt.  
**81.** sandwich      **110.** train  
**82.** donkey      **111.** baggage  
**83.** hairy      **112.** knight gown  
**84.** scales      **113.** They don't like eating fast food.



Play More Riddles  
brainzilla.com/x/riddles



- 114.** chicken      **143.** cricket  
**115.** last name      **144.** tongue  
**116.** crabapple      **145.** reindeer  
**117.** hot dog      **146.** gnomework  
**118.** bottom      **147.** babysitter  
**119.** coffin      **148.** food chain  
**120.** bat      **149.** whetstone  
**121.** carpet      **150.** caterpillows  
**122.** thunderware      **151.** tomorrow  
**123.** sandwich      **152.** Your eyes  
**124.** saturnday      **153.** 12 of them: January 2nd, February 2nd, March 2nd, etc.  
**125.** homework      **154.** Lunch or dinner  
**126.** carpet      **155.** Whatever your are (you're the driver).  
**127.** donut      **156.** Nowhere, because the survivors are alive.  
**128.** slipper      **157.** He was allergic to nuts.  
**129.** nose      **158.** In the dictionary.  
**130.** spelling      **159.** living room  
**131.** shin      **160.** None of them, because you can't get a banana from a coconut tree.  
**132.** space chips      **161.** The river is frozen.  
**133.** wedgie      **162.** cashew  
**134.** scholarship      **163.** A pear.  
**135.** hand      **164.** wraps  
**136.** doctor      **165.** longan  
**137.** school bus      **166.** bananas  
**138.** lunch      **167.** rad-ish  
**139.** bikini      **168.** straw-berry  
**140.** croakroom      **169.** blueberry  
**141.** blood test  
**142.** baby pandas

Play More Riddles  
brainzilla.com/x/riddles





# **FUN RIDDLES FOR KIDS**

**WHAT  
CAN YOU HOLD IN  
YOUR LEFT HAND,  
BUT NOT YOUR  
RIGHT?**

-YOUR RIGHT ELBOW

**WHAT  
DO YOU HAVE TO  
BREAK BEFORE YOU  
CAN USE IT?**

-AN EGG

**WHAT  
BELONGS TO YOU,  
BUT YOUR FRIENDS  
USE IT MORE THAN  
YOU DO?**

-YOUR NAME

**WHAT  
GETS BIGGER WHEN  
MORE GETS TAKEN  
AWAY?**

-A HOLE

**WHAT  
HAS A HEAD AND A  
TAIL, BUT NO  
BODY?**

-A COIN

**WHAT  
QUESTION CAN YOU  
NEVER ANSWER YES  
TO?**

-ARE YOU ASLEEP YET?

**WHAT  
2 THINGS CAN YOU  
NEVER EAT FOR  
BREAKFAST?**

-LUNCH AND DINNER

**WHAT  
IS BLACK WHEN IT  
IS CLEAN AND  
WHITE WHEN IT IS  
DIRTY?**

-A CHALKBOARD

**WHAT  
DO YOU BUY TO  
EAT, BUT YOU  
NEVER EAT IT?**

-A PLATE

**WHAT  
CAN GO UP AND  
DOWN, BUT NOT  
MOVE?**

-THE TEMPERATURE

**WHAT  
LETS YOU LOOK  
RIGHT THROUGH A  
WALL?**

-A WINDOW

**WHAT  
CAN YOU MAKE,  
THAT YOU CAN'T  
SEE?**

-NOISE

**WHAT  
STAYS IN ONE  
CORNER, BUT  
TRAVELS AROUND  
THE WORLD?**

-A POSTAGE STAMP

**WHAT  
IS AS BIG AS AN  
ELEPHANT, BUT  
DOESN'T WEIGH  
ANYTHING?**

-HIS SHADOW

**WHAT  
HAS HANDS, BUT  
CANNOT CLAP?**

-A CLOCK

**WHEN YOU HAVE ME,  
YOU WANT TO SHARE  
ME, BUT IF YOU SHARE  
ME, YOU DON'T HAVE  
ME. WHAT AM I?**

-A SECRET

**WHAT  
CAN YOU SERVE,  
BUT NOT EAT?**

-A TENNIS BALL

**WHAT  
CAN YOU CATCH,  
BUT YOU CAN'T  
THROW IT?**

-A COLD

**WHAT  
IS EASY TO GET  
INTO, BUT HARD TO  
GET OUT OF?**

-TROUBLE

**WHAT  
KIND OF BAND DOES  
NOT PLAY MUSIC?**

-A RUBBER BAND

**RYAN'S  
MOM HAS 3  
CHILDREN, SNAP,  
CRACKLE AND**

-----.

-RYAN

**WHAT  
CAN JUMP HIGHER  
THAN A BUILDING?**

-ANYTHING, BUILDINGS  
CAN'T JUMP!

A BAT AND A BALL  
COST \$1.10. THE BAT  
IS \$1.00 MORE THAN  
THE BALL, HOW  
MUCH IS THE BALL?

-5 CENTS

WHAT  
GETS WETTER THE  
MORE IT DRIES?

-A TOWEL

IF YOU ARE RUNNING  
A RACE, AND PASS  
THE PERSON IN 2ND  
PLACE, WHAT PLACE  
ARE YOU IN?

-SECOND PLACE

GIVE  
ME FOOD AND I  
WILL LIVE, GIVE ME  
WATER AND I WILL  
DIE. WHAT AM I?

-FIRE

WHAT  
WORD CONTAINS 26  
LETTERS BUT ONLY  
HAS 3 SYLLABLES?

-ALPHABET

WHAT  
KIND OF CUP CAN'T  
HOLD WATER?

-A CUPCAKE

WHAT  
BREAKS AS SOON  
AS YOU SAY MY  
NAME?

-SILENCE

WHAT  
WILL YOU NEVER  
SEE AGAIN?

-YESTERDAY

**WHAT  
HAS A LOT OF KEYS,  
BUT CANNOT OPEN  
A LOCK?**

-A PIANO

**IF YOU  
HAVE A BASKET WITH  
3 APPLES, AND YOU  
TAKE 2 AWAY, HOW  
MANY DO YOU HAVE?**

-THE 2 APPLES THAT YOU TOOK

**WHAT  
IS FULL OF HOLES,  
BUT STILL HOLDS  
WATER?**

-A SPONGE

**WHAT  
HAS 4 LEGS, BUT  
CANNOT WALK?**

-A TABLE

**WHAT  
IS ALWAYS IN  
FRONT OF YOU, BUT  
YOU CAN'T SEE IT?**

-THE FUTURE

**HOW  
MANY MONTHS OF  
THE YEAR HAVE 28  
DAYS?**

-ALL OF THEM

**WHAT  
HAS TEETH, BUT  
CAN'T CHEW?**

-A COMB

**WHAT  
HAS A HEAD, A  
FOOT AND 4 LEGS?**

-A BED

Check out our collection of good riddles with answers. You will see easy riddles for kids, tricky riddles and much more.

- 1.** I'm where yesterday follows today and tomorrow is in the middle.  
What am I?
- 2.** Forwards I am heavy, but backwards I am not.  
What am I?
- 3.** What has one eye but cannot see?
- 4.** What has 4 eyes but can't see?
- 5.** Everyone has me but nobody can lose me.  
What am I?
- 6.** What is a Mummy's favorite type of music?
- 7.** What has to be broken before you can use it?
- 8.** There was a plane crash and every single person died.  
Who survived?
- 9.** When my father was 31 I was 8.  
Now he is twice as old as me.  
How old am I?
- 10.** An apple is 40 cents, a banana is 60 cents and a grapefruit is 80 cents.  
How much is a pear?
- 11.** You can hold it without using your hands or your arms.  
What is it?
- 12.** What has a head and a tail but no body?
- 13.** A life or death skill for gunfighters.
- 14.** What goes through towns and over hills but never moves?
- 15.** Everyone has it and no one can lose it.  
What is it?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r19](http://brainzilla.com/x/r19)



- 16.** What has 88 keys but can't open a single door?
- 17.** What invention lets you look right through a wall?
- 18.** Poor people have it.  
Rich people need it.  
If you eat it you die.  
What is it?
- 19.** Mom and dad have four daughters, and each daughter has one brother.  
How many people are in the family?
- 20.** What is a witch's favorite school subject?
- 21.** They come out at night without being called, and are lost in the day without being stolen. What are they?
- 22.** I am full of holes but still holds water.  
What am I?
- 23.** I am your mother's brother's only brother in law. Who am I?
- 24.** I'm the son of water but when I return to water I die. Who am I?
- 25.** What goes up when rain comes down?
- 26.** You can drop me from the tallest building and I'll be fine, but if you drop me in water I die.  
What am I?
- 27.** Who makes it, has no need of it.  
Who buys it, has no use for it.  
Who uses it can neither see nor feel it.  
What is it?
- 28.** What do pandas have that no other animal has?
- 29.** What has four legs, but can't walk?
- 30.** In 1990, a person is 15 years old. In 1995, that same person is 10 years old. How can this be?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r19](http://brainzilla.com/x/r19)



- 31.** Lives without a body, hears without ears, speaks without a mouth, to which the air alone gives birth.  
What is it?
- 32.** Has a tongue, but never talks. Has no legs, but sometimes walks.
- 33.** Which letter of the alphabet has the most water?
- 34.** Green but not a lizard, white without being snow, and bearded without being a man.
- 35.** I am a vegetable that bugs stay away from. What am I?
- 36.** I can fall off a building and live, but in water I will die. What am I?
- 37.** What is far behind us, and can be seen without looking at it?
- 38.** I am the reason you run. I am the reason you scream. I am the cause of your pain. I am a cage from which you will never be free.
- 39.** 123=0  
4235=0  
656=2  
5390=2  
8890=6  
1001=2  
19235=1  
What is 123456789?
- 40.** Born in an instant. I tell all stories. I can be lost. But I never die. What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r/19](http://brainzilla.com/x/r/19)



- 41.** Four golfers named Mr. Black, Mr. White, Mr. Brown and Mr. Blue were competing in a tournament. The caddy didn't know their names, so he asked them.

One of them, Mr. Brown, told a lie.  
The 1st golfer said "The 2nd Golfer is Mr. Black."  
The 2nd golfer said "I am not Mr. Blue!"  
The 3rd golfer said "Mr. White? That's the 4th golfer."  
And the 4th golfer remained silent.

Which one of the golfers is Mr. Blue?

- 42.** What goes up and never comes down?
- 43.** Give me food, and I will live. Give me water, and I will die. What am I?
- 44.** What can be found at the beginning of eternity the end of time and space the beginning of every end?
- 45.** With shiny fangs , my bloodless bite will bring together what's mostly white. What am I?
- 46.** If you say my name i no longer exist. What am i?
- 47.** If you have me, you want to share me. If you share me, you haven't got me. What am i?
- 48.** I am heavy forward but backwards I'm not. What am I?
- 49.** A murderer is condemned to death. He has to choose between three rooms. The first is full of raging fires, the second is full of assassins with loaded guns, and the third is full of lions that haven't eaten in 3 years. Which room is safest for him?
- 50.** During what month do people sleep the least?
- 51.** What lives when it eats and dies when it drinks?
- 52.** What flies when it's born lies when it's alive and runs when it's dead?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r19](http://brainzilla.com/x/r19)



- 53.** A plane crashed on the border or US and Canada. Where do they bury the survivors?
- 54.** I know a word of letters three, add two and fewer there will be?
- 55.** What type of bow can never be tied?
- 56.** Why didn't the monster eat the crazy person?
- 57.** What kind of tree can you carry in your hand?
- 58.** What does a rich man needs that a poor man has?
- 59.** Turn me on my side and I am everything. Cut me in half and I am nothing. What am I?
- 60.** What has 13 hearts, but no other organs?
- 61.** You can see me in water, but I never get wet. What am I?
- 62.** What is the last thing you take off before bed?
- 63.** Which eight-letter word still remains a word after removing each letter from it?
- 64.** What can you hold in your left hand and not in your right?
- 65.** What has hands but can not clap?
- 66.** I am a bird, I am a fruit and I am a person. What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r19](http://brainzilla.com/x/r19)



### Answers

1. dictionary
2. ton
3. needle
4. Mississippi
5. shadow
6. wrap
7. egg
8. Married couples
9. I must be 23 if my father is twice as old as me.
10. 40 cents. The price of each fruit is calculated by multiplying the number of vowels by 20c.
11. Your breath.
12. coin
13. quick draw
14. road
15. shadow
16. piano
17. window
18. nothing
19. seven
20. spelling
21. stars
22. sponge
23. father
24. ice
25. umbrella
26. paper

27. coffin
28. baby pandas
29. table
30. The person was born in 2005 B.C. (Before Christ). Therefore, he was 5 years old in 2000 B.C, 10 in 1995 B.C, and 15 in 1990 B.C.
31. echo
32. shoe
33. C
34. leek
35. squash
36. paper
37. The past
38. Your body
39. 4.
40. memories
41. The 3rd one
42. Your age
43. fire
44. The letter "E"
45. stapler
46. silence
47. secret
48. ton
49. The third room, because those lions haven't eaten in three years, so they are dead.
50. February, because it is the shortest month.
51. fire
52. snowflake



53. Nowhere, because the survivors are alive.
54. The word "few"
55. rainbow
56. He was allergic to nuts.
57. palm
58. nothing
59. The number 8.
60. A deck of playing cards.
61. reflection
62. Your feet off the floor.
63. Staring (starting, staring, string, sting, sing, sin, in, I)
64. Your right elbow.
65. clock
66. kiwi



Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r19](http://brainzilla.com/x/r19)



Are you looking for difficult riddles? Here you will find a great list with both short and long hard riddles (with answers).

- 1.** The shorter I am, the bigger I am.  
What am I?
- 2.** What is bought by the yard by is worn by the foot?
- 3.** With pointed fangs it sits in wait,  
With piercing force it doles out fate,  
Over bloodless victims proclaiming its might,  
Eternally joining in a single bite  
What is it?
- 4.** What has a foot but no leg?
- 5.** What stinks when living and smells good when dead?
- 6.** What takes hours to pull off  
Is most satisfying when it's done  
And requires consent from the person you're doing it to?
- 7.** What has a big mouth, yet never speaks?
- 8.** The more you take the more you leave behind.
- 9.** The virgin gave birth to a child and threw away the blanket.
- 10.** There is a creature of God whose body is hard; it does not wish to eat unless you strike its head.
- 11.** I have three hundred cattle, with a single nose cord.
- 12.** What do you have when you're sitting down that you don't have when you're standing up?
- 13.** First you see me in the grass dressed in yellow gay; next I am in dainty white, then I fly away. What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 14.** Born of sorrow, grows with age.  
You need a lot to be a sage.  
What is it?
- 15.** Patch upon patch, without any stitches, if you tell me this riddle, I'll give you my breeches.
- 16.** Some are quick to take it. Others must be coaxed.  
Those who choose to take it gain and lose the most.
- 17.** I go in dry and come out wet,  
The longer I'm in, the stronger I get.  
What am I?
- 18.** No thicker than your finger when it folds.  
As thick as what it's holding when it holds.
- 19.** I work hard most every day, Not much time to dance and play,  
If I could reach what I desire, all like me would now retire.  
What am I?
- 20.** Begotten, and born, and dying with noise,  
The terror of women, and pleasure of boys,  
Like the fiction of poets concerning the wind,  
I'm chiefly unruly, when strongest confined.
- 21.** They can be harbored, but few hold water,  
You can nurse them, but only by holding them against someone else,  
You can carry them, but not with your arms,  
You can bury them, but not in the earth.
- 22.** Full of dark, filled with everything  
Both on my skin they color  
With my pack, I am always  
Afraid of the cat.  
What am I?
- 23.** What goes up, but at the same time goes down?  
Up toward the sky, and down toward the ground.  
Its present tense and past tense too,  
come for a ride, just you and me!

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 24.** We travel much, yet prisoners are, and close confined to boot.  
Yet with any horse, we will keep the pace, and will always go on foot.  
What are they?
- 25.** I bubble and laugh  
And spit water in your face.  
I am no lady,  
And I don't wear lace.
- 26.** When the creeper passes, all the grass kneels.
- 27.** What goes in the water black and comes out red?
- 28.** Iron roof, glass walls, burns and burns and never falls.
- 29.** You can only have it once you have given it.
- 30.** What can you fold but not crease?
- 31.** I bind it and it walks. I loose it and it stops.
- 32.** I have a tongue but cannot taste. I have a soul but cannot feel. What am I?
- 33.** We are five little objects of an everyday sort,  
You will find us all in a tennis court.
- 34.** To unravel me, you need a key. No key that was made by locksmith's hand, but a key that only I will understand. What am I?
- 35.** I can always go up, never down,  
I can always turn left, never right,  
I am always hot when I'm cold.
- 36.** I don't exist unless you cut me, but if you stab me I won't bleed. I hate no one yet am abhorred by all. What am I?
- 37.** I do not listen to reason, but I hear every siren's song and will try to steer us towards the rocks if you let me take the wheel. Who am I?
- 38.** I am something all men have but all men deny. Man created me but no man can hold me. What am i?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 39.** I cannot be other than what I am,  
Until the man who made me dies,  
Power and glory will fall to me finally,  
Only when he last closes his eyes.
- 40.** I saw a man in white, he looked quite a sight.  
He was not old, but he stood in the cold.  
And when he felt the sun, he started to run.  
Who could he be? Please answer me.
- 41.** A hundred brothers lie next to each other;  
Each white and fine - they've only one spine.  
I am the tongue that lies between two.  
Remove me to gather their wisdom to you.
- 42.** For our ambrosia we were blessed,  
By Jupiter, with a sting of death.  
Though our might, to some is jest,  
We have quelled the dragon's breath.  
Who are we?
- 43.** What must be in the oven yet cannot be baked?  
Grows in the heat yet shuns the light of day?  
What sinks in water but rises with air?  
Looks like skin, but is fine as hair?
- 44.** I dig out tiny caves, and store gold and silver in them.  
I also build bridges of silver and make crowns of gold.  
They are the smallest you could imagine.  
Sooner or later everybody needs my help, yet many people are afraid  
to let me help them. Who am I?
- 45.** What is put on a table, cut, but never eaten?
- 46.** Slayer of regrets, old and new, sought by many, found by few.
- 47.** I ate one and threw away two.
- 48.** Kills the bad ones and the sad ones. Tightens to fit, so one size fits.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 49.** Break it and it is better, immediately set and harder to break again.
- 50.** An open ended barrel, it is shaped like a hive. It is filled with the flesh, and the flesh is alive!
- 51.** Two legs I have, and this will confound, only at rest do they touch the ground. What am I?
- 52.** A deep well full of knives
- 53.** We hurt without moving. We poison without touching. We bear the truth and the lies. We are not to be judged by our size. What are we?
- 54.** The strangest creature you'll ever find: Two eyes in front and many many more behind.
- 55.** I cover what is real and hide what is true,  
But sometimes I bring out the courage in you.  
What am I?
- 56.** I'm so simple I only point,  
Yet I guide people all over the world.  
What am I?
- 57.** Goes over all the hills and hollows,  
Bites hard, but never swallows.
- 58.** What is that which goes with a carriage, comes with a carriage, is of no use to a carriage, and yet the carriage cannot go without it?
- 59.** Thousands lay up gold within this house,  
But no man made it.  
Spears past counting guard this house,  
But no man wards it.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 60.** I cut through evil  
Like a double edged sword,  
And chaos flees at my approach.  
Balance I single-handedly upraise,  
Through battles fought with heart and mind,  
Instead of with my gaze.  
What am I?
- 61.** No head has he but he wears a hat. No feet has he but he stands up straight. On him perhaps a fairy sat, weaving a spell one evening late!
- 62.** What has everything inside it? Everything you can imagine even god, wind, world, sky, heaven, earth and everything that comes to your mind?
- 63.** Above the kingdom I reign,  
Spotted, speckled, with a mane,  
I travel in packs,  
And if you're lucky, you'd ride me.  
What am I?
- 64.** I am made from an animal,  
Although you nickname me after a different one.  
You can't eat me; you can only hold me,  
And once a year a festival is erected in my honor.  
What am I?
- 65.** What grows in winter, dies in summer, and grows roots upward?
- 66.** Downward grows the root. Outward grows the skin.  
Upward grows the shoot. What way blows the wind?
- 67.** Shorter than my four siblings, but easily the strongest,  
Sometimes I wear a funny hat.
- 68.** With head without hair. With mouth without tooth.
- 69.** What flies around all day but never goes anywhere?
- 70.** What's as small as a mouse but guards a house like a lion?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 71.** What gets whiter the dirtier that it gets?
- 72.** On the wall, in the air,  
You just want me out of your hair,  
Try to catch me, but you cannot,  
For my vision is thousand fold.  
What am I?
- 73.** I am born in fear, raised in truth,  
And I come to my own in deed.  
When comes a time that I'm called forth,  
I come to serve the cause of need.
- 74.** I am slim and tall  
Many find me desirable and appealing  
They touch me and I give a false good feeling  
Once I shine in splendor  
But only once and then no more  
For many I am to die for.  
What am I?
- 75.** A little pool with two layers of wall around it. One white and soft and the other dark and hard, amidst a light brown grassy lawn with an outline of a green grass. What am I?
- 76.** Looks like water, but it's heat.  
Sits on sand, lays on concrete.  
People have been known,  
To follow it everywhere.  
But it gets them no place,  
And all they can do is stare.
- 77.** You use me for multiple reasons,  
I am many colored, and many shaped.  
I may or may not also tell you your sexual preference.  
What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



**78.** My thunder comes before my lightning.  
My lightning comes before my rain.  
And my rain dries all the ground it touches.  
What am I?

**79.** I come when the weather is at its prime,  
Though, it might be wise to leave nothing on the street.  
But, in the wintertime  
My name is obsolete  
What am I?

**80.** Useful tool for who in darkness dwell.  
Within you, corrupting like a deadly spell.

**81.** A leathery snake,  
With a stinging bite,  
I'll stay coiled up,  
Unless I must fight.

**82.** I'm a bearer of darkness.  
I'm feared and often hated.  
I'm a symbol of the unwanted,  
An omen that leaves you jaded.  
Some people can predict my coming,  
But then you'll forever see  
Things lurking around corners...  
Are you sure that it was me?

**83.** Black we are and much admired,  
Men seek us if they are tired,  
We tire the horse, comfort man,  
Guess this riddle if you can.

**84.** My step is slow, the snow's my breath  
I give the ground, a grinding death  
My marching makes an end of me  
Slain by sun or drowned in sea.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 85.** If your life is cut short, I am not the one to blame.  
You signed up, and your death was not my aim.  
Enter our doors; there is so much to see,  
We just happen to hold the key,  
To adventure abound  
And fun to be found  
Step in our door  
And see what is in store.  
What am I?
- 86.** What has roots that nobody sees,  
Is taller than trees,  
Up, up it goes,  
Yet it never grows?
- 87.** A natural state, I'm sought by all.  
Go with me and you shall fall.  
You do me when you spend,  
and you use me when you eat to no end.  
What am I?
- 88.** At the sound of me, men may dream  
Or stamp their feet  
At the sound of me, women may laugh  
Or sometimes weep.
- 89.** When set loose, I fly away,  
Never so cursed, as when I go astray
- 90.** Early ages the iron boot tread,  
With Europe at her command.  
Through time power slipped and fled,  
'til the creation of new holy land.  
Who am I?
- 91.** Armless, legless, I crawl around when I'm young.  
Then the time of changing sleep will come.  
I will awake like a newborn, flying beast,  
'till then on the remains of the dead I feast.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 92.** With my pair I should be,  
But I am usually alone you see,  
For a monster always eats me.  
Do you know what I must be?
- 93.** Shifting, Shifting, Drifting deep.  
Below me great and mighty cities sleep.  
Swirling, Scurlling, All around.  
I'm only where no water will be found.
- 94.** We are emeralds and diamonds,  
Lost by the moon;  
Found by the sun,  
And picked up soon.
- 95.** What is red and nailed to a wall?
- 96.** What has 3 feet but cannot walk?
- 97.** What can an elephant and a shrimp both be?
- 98.** What is given but kept by the giver?
- 99.** The stack just might be sent all over. Full of what's new, yet it's nearly obsolete.
- 100.** I'm tall when I'm young and I'm short when I'm old.  
What am I?
- 101.** I'm light as a feather, yet the strongest man can't hold me for more than 5 minutes. What am I?
- 102.** I come in many colors, some are blue and white.  
While some people annoy me, I am not much for the fight.  
I live where people rarely tread,  
but you will find me close to bed.  
What am I?
- 103.** Sometimes I am light, sometimes I am dark. What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 104.** I have no life, but I can die.  
What am I?
- 105.** I have a hundred legs but cannot stand, a long neck but no head; I eat the maid's life. What am I?
- 106.** I can sizzle like bacon, I am made with an egg,  
I have plenty of backbone, but lack a good leg.  
I peel layers like onions, but still remain whole.  
I can be long like a flagpole, yet fit in a hole.  
What am I?
- 107.** I build up castles. I tear down mountains.  
I make some men blind, I help others to see.  
What am I?
- 108.** I have a tongue, but cannot speak.  
I have a bed but cannot sleep.  
I have four legs but cannot walk.  
Yet I move as you do.  
What am I?
- 109.** A hill full, a hole full; yet you cannot catch a bowl full. What is it?
- 110.** Big as a biscuit, deep as a cup, but even a river can't fill it up. What is it?
- 111.** What is it something that you always have but you always leave behind?
- 112.** What is it that makes tears without sorrow and takes its journey to heaven?
- 113.** Round like a dishpan and smaller than a bathtub. But the ocean can't fill it.  
What is it?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 114.** A mile from end to end,  
yet as close to as a friend.  
A precious commodity, freely given.  
Seen on the dead and on the living.  
Found on the rich, poor, short and tall,  
but shared among children most of all.  
What is it?
- 115.** Born at the same time as the world, destined to live as long as the world, and yet never five weeks old. What is it?
- 116.** What has wings, but can not fly.  
Is enclosed, but can outside also lie.  
Can open itself up, Or close itself away.  
Is the place of kings and queens,  
And doggerel of every means.  
What is it upon which I stand?  
Which can lead us to different lands.
- 117.** A mother had five boys Marco, Tucker, Webster and Thomas.  
Was the fifth boys name Frank, Evan or Alex?
- 118.** A pet shop owner had a parrot with a sign on its cage that said "Parrot repeats everything it hears." A young man bought the parrot and for two weeks he spoke to it and it didn't say a word. He returned the parrot but the shopkeeper said he never lied about the parrot. How can this be?
- 119.** In the land of the green glass door there are riddles but no answers, sheets but no blankets, and books but no words. Name something found in the land of the green glass door.
- 120.** There is a clothing store in Bartlesville. The owner has devised his own method of pricing items. A vest costs \$20, socks cost \$25, a tie costs \$15 and a blouse costs \$30.  
Using the method, how much would a pair of underwear cost?
- 121.** If you're 8 feet away from a door and with each move you advance half the distance to the door. How many moves will it take to reach the door?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 122.** I never was, am always to be,  
No one ever saw me, nor ever will,  
And yet I am the confidence of all,  
To live and breathe on this terrestrial ball.  
Who am I?
- 123.** It's been around for millions of years, but is never more than a month old. What is it?
- 124.** What can you keep after giving it to someone?
- 125.** There was a little heart inside a little white house, which was inside a little yellow house, which was inside a little brown house, which was inside a little green house.
- 126.** I cannot be bought, cannot be sold, even if I'm sometimes made of gold. What am I?
- 127.** Although glory but not at my best. Power will fall to me finally, when the man made me is dead. What am I?
- 128.** I am an English word with 3 consecutive double letters. What am I?
- 129.** It stands on one leg with its heart in its head. What is it?
- 130.** As your ideas grow, I shrink. What am I?
- 131.** What's higher than the king?
- 132.** To unravel me you need a simple key, no key that was made by locksmith's hand. But a key that only I will understand.
- 133.** Toss me out of the window. You'll find a grieving wife. Pull me back but through the door, and watch someone give life.
- 134.** My back and belly is wood,  
and my ribs is lined with leather.  
I've a hole in my nose and one in my breast,  
And I'm mostly used in cold weather.
- 135.** I can honk without using a horn. What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 136.** I have two hands but cannot clap
- 137.** A precious fluid, thicker than water.
- 138.** I am a mother from a family of eight.  
Spins around all day despite my weight.  
Had a ninth sibling before finding out its fake.  
What am I?
- 139.** Where do sailors take their baths?
- 140.** What is made of wood but can't be sawed?
- 141.** A young lady walked through the meadow and scattered her glass pearls. The Moon saw this, yet didn't tell her. The Sun woke up and gathered the pearls.
- 142.** Gets rid of bad ones, short and tall. Tightens when used, one size fits all.
- 143.** Inside a great blue castle lives a shy young maid. She blushes in the morning and comes not out at night.
- 144.** I stand up tall and made of steel,  
with baguettes and garlic at my heel.  
I love the colours red, white and blue,  
but obviously not as much as you.  
I am a marvel for all to see,  
though to some I am a monstrosity!  
What am I?
- 145.** Where do cows go to dance?
- 146.** It's a game played by serious people that takes place on a global scale.
- 147.** The more you take of me, the more you leave behind.  
What am I?
- 148.** A dagger thrust at my own heart, dictates the way I'm swayed. Left I stand, and right I yield, to the twisting of the blade.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r3](http://brainzilla.com/x/r3)



- 149.** Bury deep,  
Pile on stones,  
My mind will always  
Dig up them bones
- 150.** It hisses but it's not a snake.  
It holds water but it's not a lake.  
When it's done you hear it scream.  
Pour from it and add some cream.
- 151.** This small creature kills even the largest one.
- 152.** Never resting, never still.  
Moving silently from hill to hill.  
It does not walk, run or trot.  
All is cool where it is not.
- 153.** Its tail is round and hollow,  
Seems to get chewed a bit,  
But you'll rarely see this thing  
Unless the other end is lit.
- 154.** Whoever makes it, tells it not. Whoever takes it, knows it not.  
Whoever knows it, wants it not. What am I?
- 155.** I am weightless, but you can see me. Put me in a bucket, and I'll make it lighter. What am I?
- 156.** I'm the start of eternity and the end of space. There are two of me in heaven and one in hell.
- 157.** What liquid can contain the soul?
- 158.** I'm an old relative who's hand's can't hold anything and eyes can't see anything. What am I?
- 159.** It speaks without a tongue, and listens without ears.
- 160.** You need a key to receive an answer from me. The answer you'll find is straight from your mind. What is it?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 161.** I am everywhere but cannot be seen, captured or held, only heard.  
What am I?
- 162.** What gets beaten, and whipped, but never cries?
- 163.** Sitting down you have it, Standing up you don't.
- 164.** I hold two people together but touch only one. What am I?
- 165.** I am a window, I am a lamp, I am clouded, I am shining, I am colored and set in white, I fill with water and overflow. I say much, but I have no words.
- 166.** This is your stomach's way of letting you know you've neglected it.
- 167.** Though it be cold, I wear no clothes, the frost and snow I never fear; I value neither shoes nor hose, And yet I wander far and near: My diet is forever good, I drink no cider, port, nor sack, what Providence doth send for food, I neither buy, nor sell, nor lack.
- 168.** I tremble at each breath of air, and yet can heaviest burdens bear.
- 169.** What covers its face with its hands, speaks no language, yet most known what it's saying?
- 170.** I give life for my own, have a beginning, but my end is unknown.  
What am I?
- 171.** I make you weak at the worst of all times.  
I keep you safe, I keep you fine.  
I make your hands sweat.  
And your heart grow cold.  
I visit the weak,  
but seldom the bold.
- 172.** Soldiers line up spaced with pride.  
Two long rows lined side by side.  
One sole unit can decide,  
if the rows will unite or divide.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 173.** Has no feet, but travels far. Is literate, but not a scholar. Has no mouth, yet clearly speaks.
- 174.** Comes in bits and pieces, put together forms a whole. It's athletics for the mind, the more you think the more you find. Sometimes it can be a grind, but then, that is the goal.
- 175.** I am the ultimate killing machine, used not once but TWICE, I can be made by humans. What am I?
- 176.** A muttered rumble was heard from the pen, and I, in my walking stopped to look in. What was this I saw? A massive beast, hoofed, and jawed. With spikes upon its mighty brow, I watched as he struck the turf and prowled. And yet for all of his magnificence, he couldn't get out of that wooden fence.
- 177.** Men seize it from its home, tear apart its flesh, drink the sweet blood, then cast its skin aside.
- 178.** One of the few times it's encouraged to lock lips with a stranger.
- 179.** Though it is not an ox, it has horns; Though it is not a donkey, it has packed-saddle; And wherever it goes it leaves silver behind.
- 180.** What animal has feet on the head?
- 181.** A house full, a yard full, a chimney full, no one can get a spoonful.
- 182.** What is between heaven and earth?
- 183.** A thousand colored folds stretch toward the sky. Atop a tender strand, rising from the land, until killed by maiden's hand. Perhaps a token of love, perhaps to say goodbye.
- 184.** To give me to someone I don't belong to is cowardly, but to take me is noble. I can be a game, but there are no winners. What am I?
- 185.** What has two spines and a lot of ribs, and carries much but never moves?
- 186.** When I get closer my tail grows longer, but when I go away my tail leads the way.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 187.** Fighting technique taken from rams.
- 188.** Stealthy as a shadow in the dead of night,  
cunning but affectionate if given a bite.  
Never owned but often loved.  
At my sport considered cruel,  
but that's because you never know me at all.
- 189.** Crooked as a rainbow, and slick as a plate,  
Ten thousand horses can't pull it straight.
- 190.** Currency that flirted with a British spy.
- 191.** Has feathers but can't fly. Rests on legs but can't walk.
- 192.** What is deep within you, never dies or gets worn out, and only needs some fire from time to time?
- 193.** Locked up inside you and yet they can steal it from you.
- 194.** This is the tallest peak in the happiest place on earth.
- 195.** My parents are singers, and while my father has red hair I am pale and completely bald.
- 196.** I may be made of metal, bone, or wood and have many teeth. My bite hurts no one and the ladies love me. What am I?
- 197.** Green arrows grow out of my sides. I go from yellow to white. My babies fly in the wind. What am I?
- 198.** I have no voice but I can teach you all there is to know.  
I have spines and hinges but I am not a door.  
Once I've told you all, I cannot tell you more.  
What am I?
- 199.** Sharp and long, flag of the world. What is it?
- 200.** I cannot be felt or moved, but as you come closer, I get more distant.  
What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 201.** With no hammer or any kind of tool I build my house so quickly. What am I?
- 202.** Some live in me, some live on.  
And some shave me to stride upon.  
I rarely leave my native land.  
Until my death I always stand.  
High and low I may be found.  
Both above and below ground.
- 203.** It is greater than God and more evil than the devil. The poor have it, the rich need it, and if you eat it you'll die.
- 204.** Ripped from my mother's womb. Beaten and burned, I become a bloodthirsty killer. What am I?
- 205.** Face with a tree, skin like the sea. A great beast I am. Yet vermin frightens me.
- 206.** What is round on both ends and hi in the middle?
- 207.** Everybody has some. You can lose some, you can gain some. But you cannot live without it. What am I?
- 208.** In Paris but not in France, the thinnest of its siblings.
- 209.** I don't think or eat or slumber.  
Or move around or fear thunder.  
Just like you I look the same  
but I can't harm you or be your bane.
- 210.** If you agree give me one of these.
- 211.** The more you look at it, The less you see.
- 212.** What fruit is of great use in history?
- 213.** All about the house, with his lady he dances,  
yet he always works, and never romances.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 214.** I may seem real but it always turns out.  
I was never there in the first place...  
You only see me during a certain resting stage.  
What am I?
- 215.** He died for people's entertainment.
- 216.** Covered in stone and sun. It's home to many but also none. What is it?
- 217.** I encourage people to run home and steal. What am I?
- 218.** What is that which, though black itself, enlightens the world without burning?
- 219.** It is a part of us, and then replaced.  
It escapes our bodies, to a better place.  
The world becomes its sizeable home.  
Its passions unrestrained, the planet it roams.
- 220.** You may have to assure your date's dad that you have these kind of intentions.
- 221.** Has its teeth on your head but doesn't bite.
- 222.** Both guys and women enhance their visual organs with this item.
- 223.** You can spin, wheel and twist, but this thing can turn without moving. What is it?
- 224.** Four legs in front, two behind; Its steely armor scratched and dented by rocks and sticks; still it toils as it helps feed the hungry.
- 225.** My tines be long, my tines be short.  
My tines end ere, my first report.  
What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 226.** Sometimes dark and sometimes bright,  
I make my way among twinkling lights.  
Seas and oceans obey my call,  
yet mountains I cannot move at all.  
My face is marred and gray,  
but I'm majestic anyway.  
What am I?
- 227.** A great mysterious place that the bold have been known to journey into.
- 228.** What has four wings but cannot fly and uses the wind but does not know why?
- 229.** My uses are changing, but I still remain the same.  
My interior is quiet, and stories are my game.  
What am I?
- 230.** Five hundred begins it, five hundred ends it. Five in the middle is seen. First of all figures, the first of all letters. Take up their stations between. Join all together, and then you will bring before you the name of an eminent king.
- 231.** Many foods can make me strong but give me water and I won't last long.
- 232.** When this is found in a road you are forced to make a decision.
- 233.** Is said to make the world go around, but only if we let it. It puts a value on a thing, and makes you do some crazy things, just so you can get it.
- 234.** Men cut this by attaching a razor to a broom handle or just have their wives do it.
- 235.** It is everything to someone, and nothing to everyone else. What is it?
- 236.** Snake coiled round and round.  
Snake deep below the ground.  
Snake that's never had a head.  
Snake that binds but not with dread.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 237.** Two horses, swiftest traveling, harnessed in a pair, and grazing ever in places distant from them.
- 238.** What can be seen but not touched?
- 239.** I pass before the sun, yet make no shadow. What am I?
- 240.** I come off a beautiful creature, which soars in the sky. I come off a peckish creature, which has a tail as mighty as the sun! I am sometimes dirty, and parents beg you not to pick me up. What am I?
- 241.** I'm sometimes white and always wrong.  
I can break a heart and hurt the strong.  
I can build love or tear it down.  
I can make a smile or bring a frown.
- 242.** It is not your enemy, yet we still beat it. What is it?
- 243.** This type of tempting cuisine is independent of utensils and usually tastes better than it sounds.
- 244.** Runs smoother than any rhyme, loves to fall but cannot climb.
- 245.** When we stand up it lies flat. When we lie back it stands up.
- 246.** I am mother and father, but never birth or nurse. I'm rarely still, but I never wander. What am I?
- 247.** I am nothing really at all, Yet I am easily found;  
Ignore me at your own peril, and you might end up crowned!
- 248.** They took me from my mother's side where I was bravely bred  
and when to age I did become they did cut off my head.  
They gave to me some diet drink that often made me mad  
but it made peace between two kings and made two lovers glad.
- 249.** What points the way without a hand.  
It floats on water but exists on land?
- 250.** I can be found after you remove 6 letters from BSAINXLEATEARS.  
What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 251.** I have a head and a tail but my eyes can never see my tail. What am I?
- 252.** My rings are not worth much, but they do tell my age. What am I?
- 253.** What goes further the slower it goes?
- 254.** A dragon's tooth in a mortal's hand,  
I kill, I maim, I divide the land.
- 255.** I am black and white and full of fuzz. What am I?
- 256.** Everyone has it and no one can lose it.  
What is it?
- 257.** What has a spine, tail, and leash but isn't a dog?
- 258.** I am not a toy, though many use me for pleasure. I have a butt, but I cannot poop. What am I?
- 259.** There is someone, and there is always another, for without the other, there wouldn't be one.
- 260.** You have it even if there is none.
- 261.** What relies on columns but isn't a house, and asks for help but can't speak itself?
- 262.** It holds no blessings in disguise.  
Its rhymes are aimed at your demise,  
it's cast only to ruin,  
Whatever you are doin'.
- 263.** I have two bodies joined together as one. When standing still, I ran and ran. What am I?
- 264.** Turns us on our backs, and open up our stomachs. You will be the wisest of men though at start a lummox.
- 265.** A book once owned by the wealthy, now rare to find.  
Never for sale and often left behind.  
What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 266.** What divides by uniting and by dividing?
- 267.** What food has no beginning, end, or middle?
- 268.** What is it that you ought to keep after you have given it to someone else?
- 269.** What word is the same written forward, backward and upside down?
- 270.** What has a mouth but can't chew?
- 271.** Dies half its life. Lives the rest.  
Dances without music. Breathes without breath.
- 272.** You throw away my outside, you cook my inside. Then you eat my outside and you throw away my inside. What am I?
- 273.** Mountains will crumble and temples will fall,  
and no man can survive its endless call.  
What is it?
- 274.** What goes with a car, comes with a car, is no use to a car, but the car can't move without it?
- 275.** As a whole, I am both safe and secure. Behead me, I become a place of meeting. Behead me again, I am the partner of ready. Restore me, I become the domain of beasts.
- 276.** Sometimes black, sometimes white, I have veins but no blood.
- 277.** My love, when I gaze on thy beautiful face.  
Careering along, yet always in place,  
the thought has often come into my mind.  
If I ever shall see thy glorious behind.
- 278.** What has a tongue but no mouth?
- 279.** I am free the first time and second time, but the third time is going to cost you money.  
What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 280.** I can speak with my hard metal tongue. But I cannot breathe, for I have no lung. What am I?
- 281.** I roam through the lands hoping to rescue my love. I search high and low, and will stomp on you if you get in my way. What am I?
- 282.** They cut doors in half and wear wooden shoes.
- 283.** Which bus could cross the ocean?
- 284.** What is long and slim, works in light; has but one eye, and an awful bite?
- 285.** I cannot be burned in fire or drowned in water. What am I?
- 286.** Fatherless and motherless. Born without sin, roared when it came into the world. And never spoke again.
- 287.** Long legs, crooked thighs, little head, and no eyes.
- 288.** It's black and every time it speaks it says its name.
- 289.** A useful thing, hard, firm, and white, outside in shaggy robe bedight; Hallowed within right cleverly, it goes to work both white and dry. When after labor it comes back, you'll find it moist and very black; for service it is ready ever, and fails the hand that guides it never.
- 290.** I'm a slippery fish in a cloudy sea;  
Neither hook nor spear will capture me;  
With your hand you must hunt down this fish,  
to see that it ends up in the dish.
- 291.** In marble halls as white as milk,  
lined with a skin as soft as silk.  
Within a fountain crystal-clear.  
A golden apple doth appear.  
No doors there are to this stronghold,  
yet thieves break in and steal the gold.
- 292.** Plow and hoe, reap and sow,  
What soon does every farmer grow?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 293.** A container holding water but not a cup. If you want to find me, look up. What am I?
- 294.** In wealth I abound; in water I stand;  
As a fencer I'm valued all over the land;  
At Venice I'm famous; by farmers I'm prized;  
Respected by law, yet huntsmen despised;  
Consternation and ruin ensue when I break;  
And the beasts of the forest advantage won't take.
- 295.** What do you use to hoe a row, slay a foe, and wring with woe?
- 296.** With thieves I consort,  
With the Vilest, in short,  
I'm quite at ease in depravity,  
Yet all divines use me,  
And savants can't lose me,  
For I am the century of gravity.
- 297.** Creatures of power, creatures of grade,  
creatures of beauty, creatures of strength.  
As for their lives, they set everything's pace.  
For all things must come to live.  
Under their emerald embrace.  
Either in their life or in their death.
- 298.** I am the heart that does not beat. If cut, I bleed without blood. I can fly, but have no wings. I can float, but have no fins. I can sing, but have no mouth.
- 299.** What number has all letters in alphabetical order when spelled out?
- 300.** My voice is tender, my waist is slender and I'm often invited to play.  
Yet wherever I go, I must take my bow or else I have nothing to say.  
What am I?
- 301.** I was not born, but I am here. I have no name, but I am given many. I was made by science and life. What am I?
- 302.** I have two eyes in the front and a lot of eyes on my tail. What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 303.** Voiceless it cries, wingless flutters, toothless bites, mouthless mutters.
- 304.** I am a protector. I sit on a bridge. One person can see right through me, while others wonder what I hide. What am I?
- 305.** What falls but never breaks?
- 306.** What did Sir Lancelot wear to bed?
- 307.** It is a gruesome form of betray.
- 308.** Known as a great deceiver,  
It is evil's incarnation,  
Once used for veneration,  
The root of all procreation.  
All you can do is shiver,  
When it begins to slither.
- 309.** Sometimes it glitters, but often not;  
May be cold, or may be hot!  
Ever changing though the eye can't measure,  
concealed within are many treasures.  
Some find safety beneath its gate,  
while some may die beneath its weight!  
Old and broken, it brings forth life.
- 310.** It is something you will never see again.
- 311.** Begin with a word, five letters to my name, remove the first and last but I am the same. Take out my middle and still I remain.
- 312.** Everybody's got one.
- 313.** I do not breathe, but I run and jump. I do not eat, but I swim and stretch. I do not drink, but I sleep and stand. I do not think, but I grow and play. I do not see, but you see me everyday.
- 314.** What has teeth but no mouth?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



**315.** What does man love more than life, fear more than death or mortal strife.

What the poor have, the rich require, and what contented men desire.  
What the miser spends, and the spendthrift saves.  
And all men carry to their graves.

**316.** The older they are the less wrinkles they have.

**317.** Look into my face and I'm everybody. Scratch my back and I'm nobody.

**318.** If you lose me you may cause people around me to lose me too. What am I?

**319.** Slowly creeping, I am weeping, changing shades, and growing.

**320.** The land was white the seed was black.  
It'll take a good scholar to riddle me that.

**321.** I'm in a box, full of that which is most rare.  
But I'm not a flute, and I'm not some hair.  
Though soft be my bed, I'm as hard as a rock.  
While dull in the dark, I glisten once unlocked.

**322.** A hole in a pole. Though I fill a hole in white, I'm used more by the day and less by the night. What am I?

**323.** What starts out in a field and then crashed on a stone. It becomes much more when to the fire it's thrown?

**324.** What hatches without food?

**325.** Who works when he plays and plays when he works?

**326.** Walk on the living, they don't even mumble. Walk on the dead, they mutter and grumble.

**327.** I have six faces but not even one body connected, 21 eyes in total but cannot see. What am I?

**328.** I have a face but no eyes, hands but no arms. What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 329.** Hot tempered and sometimes it blows its top, making a mess of everything.
- 330.** I drive men mad for the love of me. Easily beaten, never free. What am I?
- 331.** Through its wounds, water does run. It once held many but now has none. What is it?
- 332.** I walked and walked and at last I got it. I didn't want it. So I stopped and looked for it. When I found it, I threw it away.
- 333.** What is the middle of water but is not an island?
- 334.** I am a good state, there can be no doubt of it; But those who are in, entirely are out of it.
- 335.** It can be repeated but rarely in the same way. It can't be changed but can be rewritten. It can be passed down, but should not be forgotten.
- 336.** What comes in many varieties and can't be seen or touched, but it often makes you move?
- 337.** The man who invented it doesn't want it. The man who bought it doesn't need it. The man who needs it doesn't know it. What is it?
- 338.** What occurs four times in every week, twice in every month, only once in a year but never in a day?
- 339.** I am not alive and yet I grow. Just put me next to where it grows. A favorite of the summertime, best with friends when combined. What am I?
- 340.** I can fill a house or fill your mouth but you can never catch me in your hands. What am I?
- 341.** I am alive without breath and cold as death. I am never thirsty but always drinking. What am I?
- 342.** I shift around, though always slowly. I never move more than a few inches at a time. A large movement by me can kill many people. I am huge, yet unseen by humans. What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



**343.** What is better than the best thing and worse than the worst thing?

**344.** A most delicious thing.

It can be given but cannot be kept.

Some awake from it after they've slept.

It is the moistest and softest butterfly wing,

But when it is the last even it can sting.

**345.** I run around the city, but I never move.

**346.** What is eaten but not grown and was born in water but will disappear if soaked?

**347.** If you break me, I do not stop working. If you touch me, I may be snared. If you lose me, nothing will matter.

**348.** A hand without flesh and nothing can I hold. My grip cannot be used until I am sold. What am I?

**349.** Black within and red without,  
With four corners round about.  
What am I?

**350.** I have one eye. See near and far. I hold the moments you treasure and the things that make you weep. What am I?

**351.** In the ground I am nothing, but give me time and I'll be something.  
What am I?

**352.** Every dawn begins with me.  
At dusk I'll be the first you see,  
and daybreak couldn't come without.  
What midday centers all about.  
Daisies grow from me, I'm told.  
And when I come, I end all code,  
but in the sun I won't be found.  
Yet still, each day I'll be around.

**353.** What travels from coast to coast without ever moving?

**354.** When I'm born I fly. When I'm alive I lay. When I'm dead I run.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 355.** I have three heads. Cut off one, I become stronger. Cut off two, I become ten. What am I?
- 356.** If you slash it, It heals at once.
- 357.** You use this to clean although it is small.  
If you forget it, your smile will appall.  
What is it?
- 358.** When liquid splashes me, none seeps through.  
When I am moved a lot, liquid I spew.  
When I am hit, color I change.  
And color, I come in quite a range.  
What I cover is very complex,  
And I am very easy to flex.
- 359.** What I am filled, I can point the way. When I am empty. Nothing moves me. I have two skins. One without and one within.
- 360.** What is easy to get into, and hard to get out of?
- 361.** What hole do you mend with holes?
- 362.** When I live I cry, If you don't kill me I'll die.
- 363.** Almost everyone sees me without noticing me, for what is beyond is what he or she seeks.
- 364.** At the end of my yard there is a vat,  
four-and-twenty ladies dancing in that;  
Some in green gowns, and some with blue hat;  
He is a wise man who can tell me that.
- 365.** It holds most knowledge that has ever been said.  
But is not the brain, is not the head.  
To feathers and their masters, it's both bane and boon.  
One empty, and one full.
- 366.** What has a bell but isn't a church. Is full of air but is not a balloon?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 367.** What can be heard and caught but never seen?
- 368.** This has no beginning, middle or end,  
and all the greatest thinkers see it but can't comprehend.  
What is it?
- 369.** I have a frame but no pictures. I have poles but not standing up. What am I?
- 370.** What does no man want, yet no man want to lose?
- 371.** Six legs, two heads,  
Two hands, one long nose.  
Yet he uses only four legs  
Wherever he goes.
- 372.** What can hold all days, weeks, and months but still fit on a table?
- 373.** The most beautiful and useless of human acts.
- 374.** I am very important, but often overlooked. What am I?
- 375.** I am where the sky is orange, I am where the glass is red, I am the land of violet bananas and the home to blue oranges.
- 376.** A hundred years I once did live,  
and often wholesome food did give,  
yet all that time I ne'er did roam,  
so much as a half a mile from my home,  
my days were spent devoid of strife,  
until at last I lost my life.  
And since my death – I pray give ear,  
I oft have traveled far and near.
- 377.** I crawl on the earth and rise on a pillar. What am I?
- 378.** I have a little sister, they call her Peep, Peep;  
She wades the waters deep, deep, deep;  
She climbs the mountains high, high, high;  
Poor little creature she has but one eye.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r3](http://brainzilla.com/x/r3)



- 379.** This dish consists of a rolled tortilla with a filling typically of beef or chicken and served with a chili sauce.
- 380.** I have fangs and enjoy piercing holes with a single bite. What am I?
- 381.** A thing with a thundering breech. It weighing a thousand welly. I have heard it roar louder than Guy's wild boar. They say it hath death in its belly.
- 382.** There is a body without a heart. That has a tongue and yet no head. Buried it was before it was made, and loud it speaks and yet is dead.
- 383.** We are little airy creatures,  
all of different voice and features,  
one of us in glass is set.  
One of us you'll find in jet.  
Another you may see in tin.  
And the fourth a box within.  
If the fifth you should pursue,  
it can never fly from you.  
What are we?
- 384.** I am million people's wakeup call. What am I?
- 385.** I have palms but not on hands,  
I offer foods from distant lands,  
When at my peak you'll see me smoke,  
I'm famous for my friendly folk,  
My flowers grow and yet they lay,  
There's fire where a man will play.  
What am I?
- 386.** A shimmering field that reaches far. Yet it has no tracks, And is crossed without paths.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 387.** So beautiful and cold,  
So young and yet so old,  
Alive but always dead,  
Still hungry when has fed,  
Will die if it is bled,  
Or you cut off its head.
- 388.** What can you add to a bucket full of water to make it lighter?
- 389.** When your undies attack you.
- 390.** My love for Eliza shall never know my first; neither shall it be my second; but it shall be my whole.
- 391.** I can never be stolen from you. I am owned by everyone. Some have more, some have less. What am I?
- 392.** This old one runs forever, but never moves at all.  
He has not lungs nor throat, but still a mighty roaring call.  
What is it?
- 393.** What scientists might call your pooch.
- 394.** What do people make that you can't see?
- 395.** If I turn my head, you may go where you want, but if I turn again, you could stay and rot. What am I?
- 396.** What weeps without eyes or eyelids, her tears rejoicing sons and fathers; and when she laughs and no tears fall, her laughter saddens all hearts?
- 397.** An iron horse with a flaxen tail. The faster the horse runs, the shorter his tail becomes.
- 398.** What runs but cannot walk?
- 399.** Long and slinky like a trout, never sings till it's guts come out.
- 400.** What dresses for summer and sheds in the winter?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 401.** Halfway up the hill, I see you at last, lying beneath me with your sounds and sights. A city in the twilight, dim and vast, with smoking roofs, soft bells, and gleaming lights.
- 402.** I am small, but, when entire,  
of force to set a town on fire;  
Let but one letter disappear,  
I then can hold a herd of deer;  
Take one more off, and then you'll find  
I once contained all human kind.
- 403.** Things here are usually tagged with red stickers. What am I?
- 404.** I am a sharp looking horse with a flaxen tail. The longer I run the shorter my tail becomes. What am I?
- 405.** What devours all and can kill a king. Destroy a town and crushes mountains down?
- 406.** I have two arms, but fingers none. I have two feet, but cannot run. I carry well, but I have found I carry best with my feet off the ground. What am I?
- 407.** Many people own a copy of me. Without me the world would fall. What am I?
- 408.** A prickly house a little host contains;  
The pointed weapons keep back from pains,  
So he, unarmed, safe in his fort remains.
- 409.** There she goes over the road, a young mare that is whinnying. A fiery spot on her forehead, with her hindquarters ablaze.
- 410.** I heard of a wonder, of words moth-eaten. That is a strange thing, I thought, weird. That a man's song be swallowed by a worm. His blinded sentences, his bedside stand-by rustled in the night - and the robber-guest. Not one wit the wiser. For the words he had mumbled.
- 411.** I have wheels and flies, yet I am not an aircraft. What am I?
- 412.** As strong as love, more dangerous than cancer.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 413.** I am full of wisdom and knowledge. I get what you want in a blink of an eye. I am known to man as full of endless wisdom. What am I?
- 414.** I twist and turn and leaves a loop. What am I?
- 415.** I come in many shapes and colors. I sing in the breeze but only live 7 months. What am I?
- 416.** I fly to any foreign parts,  
assisted by my spreading wings.  
My body holds an hundred hearts,  
Nay, I will tell you stranger things when I am not in haste I ride,  
and then I mend my pace anon.  
I issue fire from my side.  
You witty youths, this riddle con.
- 417.** Who makes it, has no need of it.  
Who buys it, has no use for it.  
Who uses it can neither see nor feel it.  
What is it?
- 418.** What do pandas have that no other animal has?
- 419.** The floor's on top, the roof's beneath, and from this place I rarely leave.  
Yet with the passing of each day. A new horizon greets my gaze.
- 420.** What is harder to catch the faster you run?
- 421.** This mother comes from a family of eight,  
Supports her children in spite of their weight,  
Turns around without being called,  
Has held you since the time you crawled.
- 422.** They are two brothers. However much they run, they do not reach each other.
- 423.** What is it that no man ever saw, which never was, but always will be?
- 424.** In 1990, a person is 15 years old. In 1995, that same person is 10 years old. How can this be?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 425.** What can you lose that will cause other people to lose theirs too?
- 426.** When it comes to me, you go on red and stops on green. What am I?
- 427.** I go around and in the house, but never touches the house. What am I?
- 428.** It stands upright and can be quite grand.  
Its secret is not hidden but right at hand.  
What is it?
- 429.** It cannot be seen, it cannot be felt,  
Cannot be heard, cannot be smelt,  
Lies behind stars and under hills,  
and empty holes it fills.  
Comes first follows after,  
Ends life kills laughter.
- 430.** What must take a bow before it can speak?
- 431.** I beam, I shine, I sparkle white.  
I'll brighten the day with a single light.  
I'll charm and enchant all.  
I'll bring the best in you all.  
What am I?
- 432.** What is so delicate that saying its name breaks it?
- 433.** Lives without a body, hears without ears, speaks without a mouth, to  
which the air alone gives birth.  
What is it?
- 434.** What moves across the land but never has to steer?  
It has delivered our goods year after year.  
What is it?
- 435.** I am always in front of you, but you will never see me.  
What am I?
- 436.** They try to beat me, they try in vain.  
And when I win, I end the pain.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 437.** I am rarely touched but often held, and if you are smart you'll use me well. What am I?
- 438.** I am not alive but seem so, because I dance and breathe with no legs or lungs of my own. What am I?
- 439.** Has a tongue, but never talks. Has no legs, but sometimes walks.
- 440.** What has green hair, a round red head and a long thin white beard?
- 441.** I cause involuntary movements in your vehicle. What am I?
- 442.** Green but not a lizard, white without being snow, and bearded without being a man.
- 443.** I have two legs, but they only touch the ground while I'm at rest. What am I?
- 444.** It's shorter than the rest, but when you're happy, you raise it up like it's the best. What is it?
- 445.** A man lives on the top floor of a hotel. When he is out with a friend or out on a rainy day, he comes back, goes to the elevator, and goes to the top floor. When he goes out alone or on a sunny day, he goes half way up and walks the rest of the way up. Why?
- 446.** What word in the English language does the following: the first two letters signify a male, the first three letters signify a female, the first four letters signify a great, while the entire word signifies a great woman. What is the word?
- 447.** I am the reason you run. I am the reason you scream. I am the cause of your pain. I am a cage from which you will never be free.
- 448.** A prisoner is told: "If you tell a lie, we will hang you and if you tell the truth, we will shoot you".  
What did the prisoner say to save himself?
- 449.** Born in an instant. I tell all stories. I can be lost. But I never die. What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 450.** I am a term used to confirm. But take away my front, my face, I become known as human avarice.
- 451.** Four golfers named Mr. Black, Mr. White, Mr. Brown and Mr. Blue were competing in a tournament. The caddy didn't know their names, so he asked them.
- One of them, Mr. Brown, told a lie.  
The 1st golfer said "The 2nd Golfer is Mr. Black."  
The 2nd golfer said "I am not Mr. Blue!"  
The 3rd golfer said "Mr. White? That's the 4th golfer."  
And the 4th golfer remained silent.
- Which one of the golfers is Mr. Blue?
- 452.** From the beginning of eternity  
To the end of time and space  
To the beginning of every end  
And the end of every place.  
What am I?
- 453.** What runs but never walks, has a mouth but never talks, has a head but never weeps, has a bed but never sleeps?
- 454.** I am the beginning of everything, the end of time and space, the beginning of every end, and the end of every place. What am I?
- 455.** What gets bigger the more you take away?
- 456.** There are 500 coffins and 500 men who need them. The undertaker asks the first man to go to every coffin and open them. Then he tells the second man to go to every one and close it. The third one goes to every third coffin and so on. How many are open?
- 457.** What has a mouth but can't talk?
- 458.** Once I'm 24. Twice I'm 20. Three times I'm inappropriate. What am I?
- 459.** What stays where it is when it goes off?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 460.** You have to travel far before you turn it over. What is it?
- 461.** What does a rich man needs that a poor man has?
- 462.** How far can a dog run into the woods?
- 463.** Turn me on my side and I am everything. Cut me in half and I am nothing. What am I?
- 464.** I can be flipped and broken but I never move. I can be closed, and opened, and sometimes removed. I am sealed by hands. What am I?
- 465.** Which eight-letter word still remains a word after removing each letter from it?
- 466.** Why is 6 afraid of 7?
- 467.** What can you hold in your left hand and not in your right?
- 468.** What is the longest fruit?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



### Answers

- 1. temper
- 2. carpet
- 3. stapler
- 4. ruler
- 5. bacon
- 6. hypnotism
- 7. jar
- 8. steps
- 9. banana
- 10. chisel
- 11. beads
- 12. lap
- 13. dandelion
- 14. wisdom
- 15. cabbage
- 16. risk
- 17. tea bag
- 18. sack
- 19. doctor
- 20. cannon
- 21. grudge
- 22. zebra
- 23. seesaw
- 24. spurs
- 25. fountain
- 26. plow
- 27. lobster
- 28. lantern
- 29. respect
- 30. poker hand
- 31. sandal
- 32. shoe
- 33. vowels
- 34. cipher
- 35. ski lift
- 36. fart
- 37. ego
- 38. fear
- 39. prince
- 40. snowman
- 41. bookmark
- 42. bees
- 43. yeast
- 44. dentist
- 45. cards
- 46. redemption
- 47. oyster
- 48. noose
- 49. record
- 50. thimble
- 51. wheelbarrow
- 52. mouth
- 53. words
- 54. peacock
- 55. makeup
- 56. compass

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 57. frost
- 58. noise
- 59. beehive
- 60. justice
- 61. toadstool
- 62. alphabet
- 63. giraffe
- 64. football
- 65. icicle
- 66. wayward
- 67. thumb
- 68. bottle
- 69. flag
- 70. lock
- 71. chalkboard
- 72. fly
- 73. courage
- 74. cigarette
- 75. coconut
- 76. mirage
- 77. scarf
- 78. volcano
- 79. hail
- 80. poison
- 81. whip
- 82. grim
- 83. coal
- 84. glacier
- 85. terror tours
- 86. mountain
- 87. balance
- 88. music
- 89. raft
- 90. rome
- 91. maggot
- 92. socks
- 93. desert
- 94. dew
- 95. herring
- 96. yardstick
- 97. jumbo
- 98. birth
- 99. newspapers
- 100. candle
- 101. breath
- 102. whales
- 103. chocolate
- 104. battery
- 105. broom
- 106. snake
- 107. sand
- 108. wagon
- 109. mist
- 110. strainer
- 111. fingerprints
- 112. smoke
- 113. sieve
- 114. smile



Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



**115.** moon

**116.** stage

**117.** The answer is Frank. Each child's first name begins with the first letters of the days of the week M, T, W, T, Frank

**118.** The parrot was deaf!

**119.** Any word with two letters next to each other. Like the word letters.

**120.** \$45. The pricing method consists of charging \$5 for each letter required to spell the item.

**121.** You will never reach the door, it will always be half the distance, no matter how small!.

**122.** tomorrow

**123.** The Moon.

**124.** Your word.

**125.** walnut

**126.** heart

**127.** prince

**128.** bookkeeper

**129.** cabbage

**130.** pencil

**131.** crown

**132.** riddle

**133.** N

**134.** bellows

**135.** goose

**136.** clock

**137.** blood

**138.** earth

**139.** submarine

**140.** sawdust

**141.** dew

**142.** noose

**143.** sun

**144.** Eiffel Tower

**145.** meatball

**146.** politics

**147.** footstep

**148.** lock

**149.** memories

**150.** teapot

**151.** bacteria

**152.** sunshine

**153.** pipe

**154.** poison

**155.** hole

**156.** E

**157.** ink

**158.** grandfather clock

**159.** phone

**160.** code

**161.** voice

**162.** egg

**163.** lap

**164.** wedding ring

**165.** eye

**166.** grumble

**167.** fish

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



168. water                    197. dandelion  
169. clock                    198. book  
170. sun                      199. tower  
171. fear                     200. horizon  
172. zipper                  201. spider  
173. letter                  202. tree  
174. puzzle                 203. nothing  
175. war                     204. iron ore  
176. bull                     205. elephant  
177. orange                 206. Ohio  
178. CPR                     207. blood  
179. snail                   208. I  
180. lice                     209. doll  
181. smoke                  210. amen  
182. and                     211. sun  
183. flower                 212. date  
184. blame                  213. broom  
185. train tracks          214. dream  
186. comet                  215. gladiator  
187. head-butt             216. cemetery  
188. cat                     217. baseball  
189. river                  218. ink  
190. Miss Moneypenny     219. water  
191. mattress               220. honorable  
192. soul                   221. comb  
193. heart                  222. eyeliner  
194. matterhorn            223. milk  
195. egg                     224. plow  
196. comb                   225. lightning



Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r/3](http://brainzilla.com/x/r/3)



- 284.** needle                    **313.** leg  
**285.** ice                        **314.** saw  
**286.** thunder                  **315.** nothing  
**287.** tongs                      **316.** tires  
**288.** crow                      **317.** mirror  
**289.** pen                        **318.** temper  
**290.** soap                        **319.** spring  
**291.** egg                        **320.** book  
**292.** weary                     **321.** jewel  
**293.** coconut                  **322.** eye  
**294.** bank                       **323.** bread  
**295.** hands                      **324.** hunger  
**296.** V                            **325.** musician  
**297.** trees                      **326.** leaves  
**298.** wood                      **327.** dice  
**299.** forty                     **328.** clock  
**300.** violin                     **329.** volcano  
**301.** clone                     **330.** gold  
**302.** peacock                  **331.** shipwreck  
**303.** wind                      **332.** thorn  
**304.** sunglasses                **333.** T  
**305.** night                     **334.** sane  
**306.** knight gown              **335.** history  
**307.** backstab                 **336.** music  
**308.** snake                     **337.** coffin  
**309.** rock                      **338.** E  
**310.** yesterday                **339.** marshmallow  
**311.** empty                     **340.** smoke  
**312.** secret                    **341.** fish

Play More Riddles  
brainzilla.com/x/r3



342. tectonic plate      371. horseman  
343. nothing      372. calendar  
344. kiss      373. art  
345. wall      374. nose  
346. salt      375. negative  
347. heart      376. tree  
348. gloves      377. shadow  
349. chimney      378. star  
350. camera      379. enchelada  
351. seed      380. stapler  
352. D      381. cannon  
353. highway      382. bell  
354. snow      383. vowels  
355. fox      384. coffee bean  
356. water      385. Hawaii  
357. toothbrush      386. ocean  
358. skin      387. vampire  
359. gloves      388. hole  
360. trouble      389. wedgie  
361. net      390. endless  
362. candle      391. knowledge  
363. window      392. waterfall  
364. flax      393. canine  
365. paper      394. noise  
366. trumpet      395. key  
367. remark      396. cloud  
368. space      397. needle  
369. glasses      398. nose  
370. job      399. gun



Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 400.** tree      **428.** piano  
**401.** past      **429.** darkness  
**402.** spark      **430.** violin  
**403.** clearance      **431.** smile  
**404.** needle      **432.** silence  
**405.** time      **433.** echo  
**406.** wheelbarrow      **434.** train  
**407.** atlas      **435.** future  
**408.** hedgehog      **436.** death  
**409.** thunder      **437.** tongue  
**410.** bookworm      **438.** flame  
**411.** garbage truck      **439.** shoe  
**412.** hate      **440.** radish  
**413.** computer      **441.** tow truck  
**414.** shoelace      **442.** leek  
**415.** leaf      **443.** wheelbarrow  
**416.** ship      **444.** thumb  
**417.** coffin      **445.** He was using an umbrella or had a tall friend to push the buttons for high floors  
**418.** baby pandas      **446.** heroine  
**419.** sailor      **447.** Your body  
**420.** Your breath.      **448.** "You will hang me"  
**421.** earth      **449.** memories  
**422.** wheels      **450.** agreed  
**423.** tomorrow      **451.** The 3rd one  
**424.** The person was born in 2005 B.C. (Before Christ). Therefore, he was 5 years old in 2000 B.C, 10 in 1995 B.C, and 15 in 1990 B.C.      **452.** The letter "E"  
**425.** temper      **453.** river  
**426.** watermelon      **454.** The letter "E"  
**427.** Sun      **455.** hole



Play More Riddles  
brainzilla.com/x/r3



- 456.** 22
- 457.** river
- 458.** The letter "X"
- 459.** Alarm clock
- 460.** odometer
- 461.** nothing
- 462.** Only halfway, after that, he's running out of the woods.



- 463.** The number 8.
- 464.** deal
- 465.** Staring (starting, staring, string, sting, sing, sin, in, I)
- 466.** Because 7 ate 9 (7, 8, 9).
- 467.** Your right elbow.
- 468.** longan

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



Solve these logic riddles to stimulate your brain, they require logical thinking and may involve math. Also, they can be hard and tricky.

- 1.** I'm where yesterday follows today and tomorrow is in the middle.  
What am I?
- 2.** Everyone has me but nobody can lose me.  
What am I?
- 3.** What's always coming, but never arrives?
- 4.** The more you take from me, the bigger I get. What am I?
- 5.** There is a word in the English language in which the first two letters signify a male, the first three letters signify a female, the first four signify a great man, and the whole word, a great woman.  
What is the word?
- 6.** What gets broken without being hold?
- 7.** If I have it, I don't share it. If I share it, I don't have it.  
What is it?
- 8.** A mother had five boys Marco, Tucker, Webster and Thomas.  
Was the fifth boys name Frank, Evan or Alex?
- 9.** MT\_TF\_S What are the missing letters? Why?
- 10.** George, Helen, and Steve are drinking coffee. Bert, Karen, and Dave are drinking soda. Is Elizabeth drinking coffee or soda?
- 11.** Timmy's mother has three children. The first was named April. The next was named May. What is the final one's name?
- 12.** There was a plane crash and every single person died.  
Who survived?
- 13.** What would you father's only sister's sister-in-law be to you?
- 14.** If 5 cats catch 5 mice in 5 minutes, how long will it take one cat to catch a mouse?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r12](http://brainzilla.com/x/r12)



- 15.** A girl was ten on her last birthday, and will be twelve on her next birthday. How is this possible?
- 16.** I'm simple for a few people.  
But hard for them to hear.  
I live inside of secrets.  
I bring people's worst fears.  
What am I?
- 17.** There is a man in a 4 story building. He jumps out of the window and is unharmed. He used no padding, and had no harm done. How?
- 18.** What is neither inside the house nor outside the house but a necessity for any home?
- 19.** Which bird does not belong in this group? Finch, gull, eagle, ostrich, or sparrow?
- 20.** We travelled the sea far and wide. At one time, two of my sailors were standing on opposite sides of the ship. One was looking west and the other one east. And at the same time, they could see each other clearly. How can that be possible?
- 21.** A man is trapped in a room. The room has only two possible exits: two doors. Through the first door there is a room constructed from magnifying glass. The blazing hot sun instantly fries anything or anyone that enters. Through the second door there is a fire-breathing dragon. How does the man escape?
- 22.** A pet shop owner had a parrot with a sign on its cage that said "Parrot repeats everything it hears." A young man bought the parrot and for two weeks he spoke to it and it didn't say a word. He returned the parrot but the shopkeeper said he never lied about the parrot. How can this be?
- 23.** Two people are born at the same moment, but they don't have the same birthdays. How could this be?
- 24.** In the land of the green glass door there are riddles but no answers, sheets but no blankets, and books but no words. Name something found in the land of the green glass door.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r12](http://brainzilla.com/x/r12)



- 25.** There is a clothing store in Bartlesville. The owner has devised his own method of pricing items. A vest costs \$20, socks cost \$25, a tie costs \$15 and a blouse costs \$30.  
Using the method, how much would a pair of underwear cost?
- 26.** In the Tour de France, what is the position of a rider, after he passes the second placed rider?
- 27.** Once upon a time there were seven dwarfs who were all brothers. They were all born two years apart. The youngest dwarf is seven years old. How old is his oldest brother?
- 28.** There are 2 ducks in front of 2 other ducks. There are 2 ducks behind 2 other ducks. There are 2 ducks beside 2 other ducks. How many ducks are there?
- 29.** Matt is the fiftieth fastest and the fiftieth slowest runner in his school. Assuming no two runners are the same speed, how many runners are in Matt's school?
- 30.** Bobby likes Jimmy but not Joe, apples but not pears, jeeps but not vans, shinny but not hockey, tennis but not squash. Who will he like, Sara or Sally?
- 31.** Five men were eating apples, A finished before B, but behind C. D finished before E, but behind B.  
What was the finishing order?
- 32.** Lynn likes grapes but not potatoes. She likes squash but not lettuce, and she likes peas but not onions. Following the same rule, will she like pumpkins or apples?
- 33.** Can you guess the next letter in the series? "CYGTNLIT"
- 34.** Susan and Lisa decided to play tennis against each other. They bet \$1 on each game they played. Susan won three bets and Lisa won \$5. How many games did they play?
- 35.** What is taken before you can get it?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r12](http://brainzilla.com/x/r12)



- 36.** If the day before yesterday is the 23rd, then what is the day after tomorrow?
- 37.** How many bricks does it take to complete a building made of brick?
- 38.** There are two fathers and two sons. They walk into a candy store and each buys a candy bar for 50 cents. The total for all of the candy bars was \$1.50. How is that possible?
- 39.** An apple is 40 cents, a banana is 60 cents and a grapefruit is 80 cents. How much is a pear?
- 40.** If I say "everything I tell you is a lie", am I telling you the truth or a lie?
- 41.** There are two ducks in front of a duck, two ducks behind a duck and a duck in the middle. How many ducks are there?
- 42.** Tomorrow's yesterday. Yesterday's tomorrow. What is it?
- 43.** When the day after tomorrow is yesterday, today will be as far from Wednesday as today was from Wednesday when the day before yesterday was tomorrow. What is the day after this day?
- 44.** I am your mother's brother's only brother in law. Who am I?
- 45.** The day before two days after the day before tomorrow is Saturday. What day is it today?
- 46.** A prisoner is told: "If you tell a lie, we will hang you and if you tell the truth, we will shoot you".  
What did the prisoner say to save himself?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r12](http://brainzilla.com/x/r12)



- 47.** Four golfers named Mr. Black, Mr. White, Mr. Brown and Mr. Blue were competing in a tournament. The caddy didn't know their names, so he asked them.

One of them, Mr. Brown, told a lie.

The 1st golfer said "The 2nd Golfer is Mr. Black."

The 2nd golfer said "I am not Mr. Blue!"

The 3rd golfer said "Mr. White? That's the 4th golfer."

And the 4th golfer remained silent.

Which one of the golfers is Mr. Blue?

- 48.** A murderer is condemned to death. He has to choose between three rooms. The first is full of raging fires, the second is full of assassins with loaded guns, and the third is full of lions that haven't eaten in 3 years. Which room is safest for him?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r12](http://brainzilla.com/x/r12)



### Answers

1. dictionary
2. shadow
3. tomorrow
4. hole
5. heroine
6. promise
7. secret
8. The answer is Frank. Each child's first name begins with the first letters of the days of the week M, T, W, T, Frank
9. W and S for days of the week
10. Elizabeth is drinking coffee. The letter E appears twice in her name, as it does in the names of the others that are drinking coffee.
11. Timmy
12. Married couples
13. Your mother.
14. Five minutes.
15. Today is her eleventh birthday.
16. The truth.
17. He jumped out of the ground floor.
18. windows
19. The Ostrich. It doesn't fly.
20. The sailors had their backs against either ends of the ship.
21. He waits until night time and then goes through the first door.
22. The parrot was deaf!
23. They are born in different time zones.
24. Any word with two letters next to each other. Like the word letters.
25. \$45. The pricing method consists of charging \$5 for each letter required to spell the item.
26. Second. If you answered first you were wrong. He needs to pass the first placed rider to be first.
27. The oldest brother is 19 years old not 21 years old.
28. Just four, in a square formation.
29. There are 99 runners in Matt's school.
30. Sally, he likes everything with double letters.
31. CABDE
32. Pumpkins. Lynn only likes things that grow on vines.
33. CYGTNLITS = Can you guess the next letter in the series.
34. They played eleven games.
35. Your picture.
36. The 27th.
37. Only one - the "last" one.
38. There was a grandfather, a father and a son.
39. 40 cents. The price of each fruit is calculated by multiplying the number of vowels by 20c.
40. lie
41. three
42. today

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r12](http://brainzilla.com/x/r12)



**43.** thursday

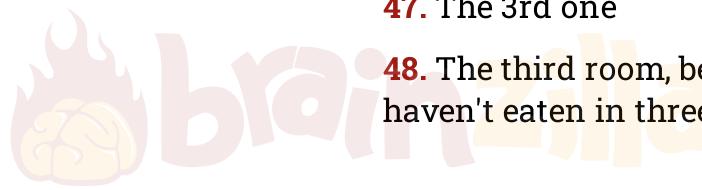
**44.** father

**45.** Friday

**46.** "You will hang me"

**47.** The 3rd one

**48.** The third room, because those lions haven't eaten in three years, so they are dead.



Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r/12](http://brainzilla.com/x/r/12)



Most of the riddles in this list are long and have short/simple answers. Some of them have the question "What am I" or some type of rhyme.

- 1.** Without a bridle, or a saddle, across a thing I ride a-straddle. And those I ride, by help of me, though almost blind, are made to see. What am I?
- 2.** I cannot hear or even see,  
But sense light and sounds there may be,  
Sometimes I end up on a hook,  
I can be combined with a book.  
What am I?
- 3.** With pointed fangs it sits in wait,  
With piercing force it doles out fate,  
Over bloodless victims proclaiming its might,  
Eternally joining in a single bite  
What is it?
- 4.** A red house is made out of red bricks.  
A blue house is made out of blue bricks.  
What is a green house made out of?
- 5.** I saw a strange creature,  
Long, hard, and straight,  
Thrusting in a round, dark, opening,  
Preparing to discharge its load of lives,  
Puffing and squealing noises accompanied it,  
Then a final screech as it slowed and stopped.
- 6.** Begotten, and born, and dying with noise,  
The terror of women, and pleasure of boys,  
Like the fiction of poets concerning the wind,  
I'm chiefly unruly, when strongest confined.
- 7.** They can be harbored, but few hold water,  
You can nurse them, but only by holding them against someone else,  
You can carry them, but not with your arms,  
You can bury them, but not in the earth.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 8.** Full of dark, filled with everything  
Both on my skin they color  
With my pack, I am always  
Afraid of the cat.  
What am I?
  
- 9.** What goes up, but at the same time goes down?  
Up toward the sky, and down toward the ground.  
Its present tense and past tense too,  
come for a ride, just you and me!
  
- 10.** We travel much, yet prisoners are, and close confined to boot.  
Yet with any horse, we will keep the pace, and will always go on foot.  
What are they?
  
- 11.** I cannot be other than what I am,  
Until the man who made me dies,  
Power and glory will fall to me finally,  
Only when he last closes his eyes.
  
- 12.** I saw a man in white, he looked quite a sight.  
He was not old, but he stood in the cold.  
And when he felt the sun, he started to run.  
Who could he be? Please answer me.
  
- 13.** A hundred brothers lie next to each other;  
Each white and fine - they've only one spine.  
I am the tongue that lies between two.  
Remove me to gather their wisdom to you.
  
- 14.** For our ambrosia we were blessed,  
By Jupiter, with a sting of death.  
Though our might, to some is jest,  
We have quelled the dragon's breath.  
Who are we?
  
- 15.** What must be in the oven yet cannot be baked?  
Grows in the heat yet shuns the light of day?  
What sinks in water but rises with air?  
Looks like skin, but is fine as hair?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 16.** I dig out tiny caves, and store gold and silver in them.  
I also build bridges of silver and make crowns of gold.  
They are the smallest you could imagine.  
Sooner or later everybody needs my help, yet many people are afraid  
to let me help them. Who am I?
- 17.** Thousands lay up gold within this house,  
But no man made it.  
Spears past counting guard this house,  
But no man wards it.
- 18.** I cut through evil  
Like a double edged sword,  
And chaos flees at my approach.  
Balance I single-handedly upraise,  
Through battles fought with heart and mind,  
Instead of with my gaze.  
What am I?
- 19.** No head has he but he wears a hat. No feet has he but he stands up straight. On him perhaps a fairy sat, weaving a spell one evening late!
- 20.** What has everything inside it? Everything you can imagine even god, wind, world, sky, heaven, earth and everything that comes to your mind?
- 21.** Above the kingdom I reign,  
Spotted, speckled, with a mane,  
I travel in packs,  
And if you're lucky, you'd ride me.  
What am I?
- 22.** I am made from an animal,  
Although you nickname me after a different one.  
You can't eat me; you can only hold me,  
And once a year a festival is erected in my honor.  
What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r15](http://brainzilla.com/x/r15)



- 23.** I stare at you, you stare at me.  
I have three eyes, yet can't see.  
Every time I blink, I give you commands.  
You do as you are told, with your feet and hands.  
What am I?
- 24.** Always well dressed, but I never fly.  
Black and white, sometimes in a tie.  
I swim and slide, and dance and glide,  
With one person by my side.  
What am I?
- 25.** A cloud was my mother, the wind is my father, my son is the cool stream, and my daughter is the fruit of the land. A rainbow is my bed, the earth my final resting place, and I'm the torment of man.
- 26.** I have seven letters and am something you eat. My only anagram can help your pain. If you remove my first 2 letters I wear things down. Removing my first 3 letters is an adjective and removing my first 4 letters leaves a measure of time. What am I?
- 27.** I cannot be felt, seen or touched;  
Yet I can be found in everybody;  
My existence is always in debate;  
Yet there is a style of music named after me.
- 28.** On the wall, in the air,  
You just want me out of your hair,  
Try to catch me, but you cannot,  
For my vision is thousand fold.  
What am I?
- 29.** I am born in fear, raised in truth,  
And I come to my own in deed.  
When comes a time that I'm called forth,  
I come to serve the cause of need.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 30.** I am slim and tall  
Many find me desirable and appealing  
They touch me and I give a false good feeling  
Once I shine in splendor  
But only once and then no more  
For many I am to die for.  
What am I?
- 31.** A little pool with two layers of wall around it. One white and soft and the other dark and hard, amidst a light brown grassy lawn with an outline of a green grass. What am I?
- 32.** Although I'm not an insect, some people found me very difficult to exterminate. They called me something like 'insane priest.' The first half of my name means the same as 'scrape,' & my last three letters are a metal. Who am I?
- 33.** A harvest sown and reaped on the same day  
In an unplowed field,  
Which increases without growing,  
Remains whole though it is eaten  
Within and without,  
Is useless and yet  
The staple of nations.
- 34.** I have one eye,  
See near and far,  
I hold the moments you treasure,  
And the things that make you weep.
- 35.** There is a word in the English language in which the first two letters signify a male, the first three letters signify a female, the first four signify a great man, and the whole word, a great woman.  
What is the word?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 36.** I look flat, but I am deep,  
Hidden realms I shelter.  
Lives I take, but food I offer.  
At times I am beautiful.  
I can be calm, angry and turbulent.  
I have no heart, but offer pleasure as well as death.  
No man can own me, yet I encompass what all men must have.
- 37.** There's no reason to fear  
If you see me lurking here  
Even though I shouldn't exist  
But few might have missed  
That I'm not at all real  
Because nothing can conceal  
The fact that I'm something  
That's not at all living  
What am I?
- 38.** Screaming, soaring seeking sky.  
Flowers of fire flying high,  
Eastern art from ancient time,  
Name me now and solve this rhyme.
- 39.** It may only be given,  
Not taken or bought,  
What the sinner desires,  
But the saint does not.
- 40.** I am rather large and usually majestic.  
I am every hue of the rainbow  
I can eat you, I may heat you,  
You only wish you could see me.  
What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



**41.** What has a coat? Hugs you not in sympathy?

Whose smile you'd rather not see?  
Whose stance is a terrible thing to see?  
Who is it that brave men run away from?  
Whose fingers are clawed?  
Whose sleep lasts for months?  
And who's company we shunt?

**42.** Looks like water, but it's heat.

Sits on sand, lays on concrete.  
People have been known,  
To follow it everywhere.  
But it gets them no place,  
And all they can do is stare.

**43.** You use me for multiple reasons,

I am many colored, and many shaped.  
I may or may not also tell you your sexual preference.  
What am I?

**44.** My thunder comes before my lightning.

My lightning comes before my rain.  
And my rain dries all the ground it touches.  
What am I?

**45.** I come when the weather is at its prime,

Though, it might be wise to leave nothing on the street.  
But, in the wintertime  
My name is obsolete  
What am I?

**46.** I follow the orders of only two.

I respect the work of only two.  
I am in constant battles with many,  
Though one surpassed them all.  
With forces joined,  
We created hell,  
Until our mutual enemy fell.  
Who am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 47.** A three-letter word I'm sure you know,  
I can be on a boat or a sleigh in the snow,  
I'm pals with the rain and honor a king,  
But my favorite use is attached to a string.  
What am I?
- 48.** Everyone has it.  
Those who have it least don't know that they have it.  
Those who have it most wish they had less of it,  
But not too little or none at all.
- 49.** As beautiful as the setting sun,  
As delicate as the morning dew;  
An angel's dusting from the stars,  
That can turn the Earth into a frosted moon.  
What am I?
- 50.** I have a leg but I do not move,  
A face but no expression,  
Be it wind or rain I stay outside.  
What am I?
- 51.** I have a title and many pages  
I am a genteel of genteel descent  
I am a killer veteran of war  
I am a slave to my lord  
Pledged to his service.
- 52.** Alright or in dark, my face is a leer.  
In a field with my brothers, you'll find me without bother,  
For that autumn day is mine.
- 53.** I'm a word, six letters long; I sometimes enter with a gong.  
All in order from A to Z, I start with the letter B.  
What is the word?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 54.** I'm a very valuable thing to have.  
Use me right now, you should.  
Yet if you cut off my hindquarters,  
I'd be but a piece of wood.  
What am I?
- 55.** Deep, deep, do they go.  
Spreading out as they go.  
Never needing any air.  
They are sometimes as fine as hair.
- 56.** I'm not the sort that's eaten, I'm not the sort you bake,  
Don't put me in an oven; I don't taste that great,  
But when applied correctly, around me you will find,  
Problems are so simple when my digits come to mind.
- 57.** I am a strange creature, Hovering in the air,  
Moving from here to there, with a brilliant flare.  
Some say I sing, but others say I have no voice.  
So I just hum - as a matter of choice.  
What am I?
- 58.** I'm a bearer of darkness.  
I'm feared and often hated.  
I'm a symbol of the unwanted,  
An omen that leaves you jaded.  
Some people can predict my coming,  
But then you'll forever see  
Things lurking around corners...  
Are you sure that it was me?
- 59.** Black we are and much admired,  
Men seek us if they are tired,  
We tire the horse, comfort man,  
Guess this riddle if you can.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 60.** My step is slow, the snow's my breath  
I give the ground, a grinding death  
My marching makes an end of me  
Slain by sun or drowned in sea.
- 61.** If your life is cut short, I am not the one to blame.  
You signed up, and your death was not my aim.  
Enter our doors; there is so much to see,  
We just happen to hold the key,  
To adventure abound  
And fun to be found  
Step in our door  
And see what is in store.  
What am I?
- 62.** What has roots that nobody sees,  
Is taller than trees,  
Up, up it goes,  
Yet it never grows?
- 63.** A natural state, I'm sought by all.  
Go with me and you shall fall.  
You do me when you spend,  
and you use me when you eat to no end.  
What am I?
- 64.** My sides are firmly laced about,  
Yet nothing is within;  
You'll think my head is strange indeed,  
Being nothing else but skin.
- 65.** Oh how I love my dancing feet!  
They stay together - oh so neat.  
And when I want to walk a line,  
They all stay together and do double time.  
I count them up, ten times or more,  
And race on-off, across the floor.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 66.** Within, I clean all that is bad and is old.  
I make juice that's the color of gold.  
Should I die, a filter machine would you need assembled to replace me  
and beans I resemble.
- 67.** I'm not man's best friend, I'm their enemy,  
I can mark your end, yet you do not see me,  
I am very small, but very tough,  
If you have me, then you have it rough.
- 68.** Faster than a twitch!  
Fly with me to the Pitch!  
With a seeker, a keeper,  
Or a chaser, a beater,  
Wizard or witch;  
I play a mean game of Quidditch.  
What am I?
- 69.** Hands she has but does not hold,  
teeth she has but does not bite,  
feet she has but they are cold,  
eyes she has but without sight.  
Who is she?
- 70.** Made of ten but two we make,  
When assembled others quake,  
Five apart and we are weak,  
Five together havoc wreak.  
What are we?
- 71.** I am a tale in children's minds.  
I keep their secrets and share them inside.  
I blur their thoughts into fantasies kept  
Like a canvas of art or a submarine depth.  
Though an illusion, it occurs every night;  
I give them a fantasy, I give them a fright.  
Nor good or bad, but always nigh'  
It's interesting to tell.  
What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 72.** Early ages the iron boot tread,  
With Europe at her command.  
Through time power slipped and fled,  
'til the creation of new holy land.  
Who am I?
- 73.** Armless, legless, I crawl around when I'm young.  
Then the time of changing sleep will come.  
I will awake like a newborn, flying beast,  
'till then on the remains of the dead I feast.
- 74.** With my pair I should be,  
But I am usually alone you see,  
For a monster always eats me.  
Do you know what I must be?
- 75.** Shifting, Shifting, Drifting deep.  
Below me great and mighty cities sleep.  
Swirling, Scurlling, All around.  
I'm only where no water will be found.
- 76.** We are emeralds and diamonds,  
Lost by the moon;  
Found by the sun,  
And picked up soon.
- 77.** More precious than gold, but cannot be bought,  
Can never be sold, only earned if it's sought,  
If it is broken it can still be mended,  
At birth it can't start nor by death is it ended.
- 78.** Tool of thief, toy of queen.  
Always used to be unseen.  
Sign of joy, sign of sorrow.  
Giving all likeness borrowed.
- 79.** Flour of England, fruit of Spain,  
Met together in a shower of rain;  
Put in a bag tied round with a string,  
If you'll tell me this riddle, I'll give you a ring.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r15](http://brainzilla.com/x/r15)



- 80.** My first is in wield, sever bones and marrow.  
My second is in blade, forged in cold steel.  
My third is in arbalest, and also in arrows.  
My fourth is in power, plunged through a shield.  
My fifth is in honor, and also in vows  
My last will put an end to it all.
- 81.** My coat keeps me safe  
From damage that's near.  
I cause you happiness, sadness,  
Anticipation and fear.  
On the outside, I am put under judgment of price.  
But my insides have far more value  
That not even MONEY can suffice.
- 82.** I am everywhere.  
Nothing can compare.  
Run and hide and I will still be there  
Because everything is mine to share.  
No need to seek me out,  
Though, you may just run out.  
What am I?
- 83.** I end and begin the day,  
Without me, you'll pay.  
With the aid of sheep,  
All my benefits you shall reap.  
If I make you miss class,  
You shall not pass!  
What am I?
- 84.** I love to wake up at noon  
And help with the many jobs  
I prefer the countryside to the city  
I help produce the things you eat  
What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 85.** I come in many colors, some are blue and white.  
While some people annoy me, I am not much for the fight.  
I live where people rarely tread,  
but you will find me close to bed.  
What am I?
- 86.** I am one of many,  
You forget I'm here, but I'm just below.  
Without me, you'd surely topple,  
Go ahead, what am I?
- 87.** I have four wings, but cannot fly,  
I never laugh and never cry;  
on the same spot I'm always found,  
toiling away with little sound.  
What am I?
- 88.** I'm a king that speaks for my country  
At birth I protected by no one  
As I grow my father gives me 2 soldiers to protect me  
As I get matured many more are given to me  
And at my full age my father gives me 32 white soldiers to guard me  
and protect me  
What am I?
- 89.** I am two-faced, but bear one head. Men spill their blood for me.  
I have no legs but travel widely. I make kings immortal.  
I am potent when shared; Yet lust for my power keeps me locked  
away.  
What am I?
- 90.** I can sizzle like bacon, I am made with an egg,  
I have plenty of backbone, but lack a good leg.  
I peel layers like onions, but still remain whole.  
I can be long like a flagpole, yet fit in a hole.  
What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 91.** Not born, but from a Mother's body drawn, I hang until half of me is gone. I sleep in a cave until I grow old, then valued for my hardened gold. What am I?
- 92.** Half of the population uses me, and you lose me all the time.  
I'm small and yellow, black, brown or silver.  
You use me to hold things up.  
What am I?
- 93.** I live in a busy place in the city,  
I'll let you stay with me for a while,  
If you don't feed me, I can get you into trouble.  
What am I?
- 94.** With me you are blind,  
To others and what they are,  
Over me you cannot see,  
Even though I'm in your head,  
I am full of myself,  
I think I'm better than you,  
I'm a horrible thing to be,  
Can you tell me, What am I?
- 95.** Many shapes, many sizes. Can't be seen, only felt. I bring pain, I bring joy, I bring laughter, I bring happiness. I can tear the mightiest from their thrones, and those who have me are rich. What am I?
- 96.** I have many feathers to help me fly.  
I have a body and head, but I'm not alive.  
It is your strength that determines how far I go.  
You can hold me in your, but I'm never thrown.  
What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



**97.** A mile from end to end,  
yet as close to as a friend.  
A precious commodity, freely given.  
Seen on the dead and on the living.  
Found on the rich, poor, short and tall,  
but shared among children most of all.  
What is it?

**98.** You can tumble in it,  
Roll in it, Burn it,  
Animals eat it,  
Used to cover floors,  
Still used beyond stall doors.  
Freshens whatever it is placed on,  
Absorbs whatever is poured into it.  
What is it?

**99.** Arnold Schwarzenegger has a big one,  
Michael J Fox has a small one,  
Madonna doesn't have one,  
The pope has one but he never uses it,  
Bill Clinton has one and he uses it all the time!  
What is it?

**100.** What has wings, but can not fly.  
Is enclosed, but can outside also lie.  
Can open itself up, Or close itself away.  
Is the place of kings and queens,  
And doggerel of every means.  
What is it upon which I stand?  
Which can lead us to different lands.

**101.** I'm simple for a few people.  
But hard for them to hear.  
I live inside of secrets.  
I bring people's worst fears.  
What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 102.** We travelled the sea far and wide. At one time, two of my sailors were standing on opposite sides of the ship. One was looking west and the other one east. And at the same time, they could see each other clearly. How can that be possible?
- 103.** A man is trapped in a room. The room has only two possible exits: two doors. Through the first door there is a room constructed from magnifying glass. The blazing hot sun instantly fries anything or anyone that enters. Through the second door there is a fire-breathing dragon. How does the man escape?
- 104.** A pet shop owner had a parrot with a sign on its cage that said "Parrot repeats everything it hears." A young man bought the parrot and for two weeks he spoke to it and it didn't say a word. He returned the parrot but the shopkeeper said he never lied about the parrot. How can this be?
- 105.** In the land of the green glass door there are riddles but no answers, sheets but no blankets, and books but no words. Name something found in the land of the green glass door.
- 106.** There is a clothing store in Bartlesville. The owner has devised his own method of pricing items. A vest costs \$20, socks cost \$25, a tie costs \$15 and a blouse costs \$30.  
Using the method, how much would a pair of underwear cost?
- 107.** Once upon a time there were seven dwarfs who were all brothers. They were all born two years apart. The youngest dwarf is seven years old. How old is his oldest brother?
- 108.** There are 2 ducks in front of 2 other ducks. There are 2 ducks behind 2 other ducks. There are 2 ducks beside 2 other ducks. How many ducks are there?
- 109.** Matt is the fiftieth fastest and the fiftieth slowest runner in his school. Assuming no two runners are the same speed, how many runners are in Matt's school?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 110.** Lynn likes grapes but not potatoes. She likes squash but not lettuce, and she likes peas but not onions. Following the same rule, will she like pumpkins or apples?
- 111.** Susan and Lisa decided to play tennis against each other. They bet \$1 on each game they played. Susan won three bets and Lisa won \$5. How many games did they play?
- 112.** There are 12 kids in a classroom. 6 kids are wearing socks and 4 are wearing shoes. 3 kids are wearing both. How many are bare feet?
- 113.** There are two fathers and two sons. They walk into a candy store and each buys a candy bar for 50 cents. The total for all of the candy bars was \$1.50. How is that possible?
- 114.** Joe has ten coins totaling \$1.19. From these coins, he cannot make exact change for a dollar, half-dollar, quarter, dime, or nickel. What are the coins?
- 115.** Dean Sam and Castiel are three brothers. Interestingly their current age is prime. What's more interesting that difference between their ages is also prime. How old are they?
- 116.** In a lake, there is a patch of lily pads. Every day, the patch doubles in size. If it takes 48 days for the patch to cover the entire lake, how long would it take for the patch to cover half the lake?
- 117.** The combined age of Jack and John is 49. Jack is twice as old, as John was when Jack was as old as John is now. How old are the brothers?
- 118.** If you go to the movies and you're paying, is it cheaper to take one friend to the movies twice, or two friends to the movies at the same time?
- 119.** You have 14 brown socks, 14 blue socks and 14 black socks in your sock drawer. How many socks must you remove (without looking to be sure) to have a matched pair?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 120.** There are 25 red balls, 47 green balls and 3 blue balls in a basket. There is a blind man. What is the minimum number of balls that the blind man has to pick to make sure that there are at least 2 balls of different colors?
- 121.** My daughter has many sisters. She has as many sisters as she has brothers. Each of her brothers has twice as many sisters as brothers. How many sons and daughters do I have?
- 122.** In a bicycle race, the man who came two places in front of the last man finished one ahead of the man who came fifth. How many contestants were there?
- 123.** If you're 8 feet away from a door and with each move you advance half the distance to the door. How many moves will it take to reach the door?
- 124.** I never was, am always to be,  
No one ever saw me, nor ever will,  
And yet I am the confidence of all,  
To live and breathe on this terrestrial ball.  
Who am I?
- 125.** All about, but cannot be seen,  
Can be captured, cannot be held,  
No throat, but can be heard.  
Who am I?
- 126.** Searing 'cross the pitch-black skies,  
I scream in celebration,  
Yet moments later, my outburst through,  
I am naught but imagination.
- 127.** A time when they're green. A time when they're brown.  
But both of these times, cause me to frown.  
But just in between, for a very short while.  
They're perfect and yellow. And cause me to smile.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 128.** There was a little heart inside a little white house, which was inside a little yellow house, which was inside a little brown house, which was inside a little green house.
- 129.** I scribble forms of the finest letter,  
And repel elements of the harshest weather.  
I am an arrow-aimer  
and a dust-breaker.
- 130.** I've been argued on my colour. Without me you'll die. So many attempts on your life use me, so make sure you have many of my "White" friends. What am I?
- 131.** This dish is hot frankfurter served in a long, soft roll and typically topped with various condiments. Often served with hamburgers.
- 132.** If you were standing directly on Antarctica's South Pole facing north, which direction would you travel if you took one step backward?
- 133.** I run over fields and woods all day. Under the bed at night I sit not alone. My tongue hangs out, up and to the rear, awaiting to be filled in the morning.
- 134.** My first is in blood and also in battle. My second is in acorn, oak, and apple. My third and fourth are both the same. In the center of sorrow and twice in refrain. My fifth starts eternity ending here. My last is the first of last, Oh Dear!
- 135.** What's large on Saturday and Sunday. Small on Tuesday, Wednesday, and Thursday, and disappears on Monday and Friday?
- 136.** Old Grandpa Diddle Daddle jumped in the mud puddle, green cap and yellow shoes. Guess all your loftiness and you can't guess these news.
- 137.** A young lady walked through the meadow and scattered her glass pearls. The Moon saw this, yet didn't tell her. The Sun woke up and gathered the pearls.
- 138.** I am whole but incomplete. I have no eyes, yet I see. You can see, and see right through me. My largest part is one fourth of what I once was.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 139.** I stand up tall and made of steel,  
with baguettes and garlic at my heel.  
I love the colours red, white and blue,  
but obviously not as much as you.  
I am a marvel for all to see,  
though to some I am a monstrosity!  
What am I?
- 140.** Lots of them make up a word, And lots of words are in them. It's easy  
when you think about it. A while ago we stamped and mailed them.
- 141.** The ones who see it may go blind,  
Contracting the fool's madness.  
You have to dig to find it,  
Crush big stones or mine it.  
Wash dirt clumps in a pan and wait for it to settle,  
A shiny, precious metal.
- 142.** I saw a fight the other day;  
A damsel did begin the fray.  
She with her daily friend did meet,  
then standing in the open street,  
she gave such hard and sturdy blows,  
he bled ten gallons at the nose;  
yet neither seemed to faint nor fall,  
nor gave her an abuse at all.
- 143.** I am a food with 5 letters. If you remove the first letter I am a form of  
energy. Remove two and I'm needed to live. Scramble the last 3 and  
you can drink me down. What am I?
- 144.** Physicists have built devices to move me very fast. My last seven  
letters can be commonly found in newspapers, magazines, and  
journals. What am I?
- 145.** My first part compliments people. My second part makes things  
known. My third part hurts feelings. My fourth part holds a previous  
treasure. My fifth part is used when sharing fancy beverages. What  
am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 146.** Sometimes you feel it weigh a ton.  
Yet it is nothing, but somehow still there.  
Makes you uncomfortable around anyone,  
But speak its name and it's gone.
- 147.** It comes only before, it comes only after. Rises only in darkness, but rises only in light. It is always the same, but is yet always different.
- 148.** A young man wants to have it, but when he has it he no longer wants it. Blade in hand he attacks it And does his best to remove it. Yet he knows that it is all in vain.
- 149.** I wiggle and cannot see,  
sometimes underground and sometimes on a tree.  
I really don't want to be on a hook,  
and I become a person when combined with book.  
What am I?
- 150.** I am a window, I am a lamp, I am clouded, I am shining, I am colored and set in white, I fill with water and overflow. I say much, but I have no words.
- 151.** Though it be cold, I wear no clothes, the frost and snow I never fear; I value neither shoes nor hose, And yet I wander far and near: My diet is forever good, I drink no cider, port, nor sack, what Providence doth send for food, I neither buy, nor sell, nor lack.
- 152.** My first is ocean but not in sea, My second in milk but not in me. My third is in three but not in throw, My fourth in vow but not in crow. My fifth is in eight but not in night, My last is in wrong and also right. My whole is praise for thoughts or men; Or women, too, or tongue or pen.
- 153.** I'm strangely capricious, I'm sour or I'm sweet,  
To housewives am useful, to children a treat;  
Yet I freely confess I more mischief have done,  
Than anything else That is under the sun.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r15](http://brainzilla.com/x/r15)



- 154.** My tail is long, my coat is brown,  
I like the country, I like the town.  
I can live in a house or live in a shed,  
And I come out to play when you are in bed.
- 155.** I make you weak at the worst of all times.  
I keep you safe, I keep you fine.  
I make your hands sweat.  
And your heart grow cold.  
I visit the weak,  
but seldom the bold.
- 156.** Comes in bits and pieces, put together forms a whole. It's athletics for the mind, the more you think the more you find. Sometimes it can be a grind, but then, that is the goal.
- 157.** I have one, you have one. If you remove the first letter, a bit remains. If you remove the second, bit still remains. If you remove the third, it still remains.
- 158.** A muttered rumble was heard from the pen, and I, in my walking stopped to look in. What was this I saw? A massive beast, hoofed, and jawed. With spikes upon its mighty brow, I watched as he struck the turf and prowled. And yet for all of his magnificence, he couldn't get out of that wooden fence.
- 159.** My first is in spell, but not book.  
My second is in fright and also shook.  
My third is in cauldron, but never in pot.  
My fourth is in net and also in knot.  
My fifth is in bat, but never in vampire.  
My sixth is in coal, but not found in fire.  
My seventh is in moon, but not in night.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 160.** My first is a term to relate a circumstance present or past;  
and those who are much prone to prate,  
my second will spout away fast.  
My whole, in the days of our youth,  
is what we extremely despised;  
and though it say nothing but truth,  
yet it never need hope to be prized.
- 161.** I have five letters and people eat me. When you remove my first letter  
I become a crime. Remove my first two letters and I am an animal. If  
you remove my first and last letters I'm a form of music.
- 162.** This is a pear-shaped fruit with a rough leathery skin, smooth oily  
edible flesh, and a large pit in the center. It is most used in guacamole  
dip.
- 163.** A thousand colored folds stretch toward the sky. Atop a tender strand,  
rising from the land, until killed by maiden's hand. Perhaps a token of  
love, perhaps to say goodbye.
- 164.** To give me to someone I don't belong to is cowardly, but to take me is  
noble. I can be a game, but there are no winners. What am I?
- 165.** A most complex construction,  
Of creation and destruction,  
Of good and evil deeds,  
Of noblest thought and basest needs,  
A species in the lead,  
Immortal 'til we bleed.
- 166.** I weaken all men for hours each day.  
I show you strange visions while you are away.  
I take you by night, by day take you back.  
None suffer to have me, but do from my lack.
- 167.** What is that which, while it lives, constantly changes its habit, that is  
buried before it is dead, and whose tomb is valued wherever it is  
found?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r15](http://brainzilla.com/x/r15)



- 168.** As I was going through a field of wheat,  
I found something good to eat;  
It wasn't fish or flesh or bone;  
I kept it till it ran alone.
- 169.** Stealthy as a shadow in the dead of night,  
cunning but affectionate if given a bite.  
Never owned but often loved.  
At my sport considered cruel,  
but that's because you never know me at all.
- 170.** Mr. Blue lives in the blue house, mr. Pink lives in the pink house, and  
mr. Brown lives in the brown house. Who lives in the white house?
- 171.** It's true I bring serenity. And hang around the stars. But yet I live in  
misery, you'll find me behind bars. With thieves and villains I consort.  
In prison I'll be found. But I would never go to court. Unless there's  
more than one.
- 172.** Golden treasure I contain, Guarded by hundreds and thousands. Stored  
in a labyrinth where no man walks, Yet men come often to seize my  
gold. By smoke I am overcome and robbed, then left to build my  
treasure anew.
- 173.** My first is in some but not in all.  
My second is into but not in tall.  
My third in little but no in big.  
My fourth in port but not in pig.  
My whole is made in nature's way.  
For clothing, rugs used every day.
- 174.** A horrid monster hides from the day, with many legs and many eyes.  
With silver chains it catches prey. And eats it all before it dies.  
Yet in every cottage does it stay. And every castle beneath the sky.
- 175.** I come out of the earth, I am sold in the market. He who buys me cuts  
my tail, takes off my suit of silk, and weeps beside me when I am  
dead.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r15](http://brainzilla.com/x/r15)



- 176.** This greek dish is similar to a taco or pita sandwich in appearance. It is made with a fatty meat in a taco shell shaped flatbread with tomatoes, lettuce and other veggies.
- 177.** I am the outstretched fingers that seize and hold the wind. Wisdom flows from me in other hands. Upon me are sweet dreams dreamt, my merest touch brings laughter.
- 178.** It is more feared than fear itself, And no one can escape it. It takes no sides and does not judge, it does not know to hold a grudge. It is the most clearest result, Of how life beats you by default.
- 179.** You get many of me, but never enough. After the last one, your life soon will snuff. You may have one of me but one day a year, When the last one is gone, your life disappears.
- 180.** It sat upon a willow tree, and sang softly unto me.  
Easing my pain and sorrow with its song. I wished to fly, but tarried long.  
And in my suffering, the willow was like a cool clear spring.  
What was it that helped me so? To spend my time in my woe.
- 181.** A third from the sun, and not much else since the world's begun.  
Some may weigh a metric ton. Is a synonym for fun.  
Made a zeppelin take flight.  
A big thing at Isle of Wight.
- 182.** First I may be your servant's name; then your desires I may proclaim;  
And, when your mortal life is over, hold all your wealth within my power.
- 183.** I have no voice but I can teach you all there is to know.  
I have spines and hinges but I am not a door.  
Once I've told you all, I cannot tell you more.  
What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 184.** I am never quite what I appear to be. Straight-forward I seem, but it's only skin deep. For mystery most often lies beneath my simple speech. Sharpen your wits, open your eyes, look beyond my exteriors, read me backwards, forwards, upside down. Think and answer the question...What am I?
- 185.** Kings and queens may cling to power, and the jesters may have their call. I am the most common but I can rule them all. What am I?
- 186.** Some live in me, some live on.  
And some shave me to stride upon.  
I rarely leave my native land.  
Until my death I always stand.  
High and low I may be found.  
Both above and below ground.
- 187.** Although a human shape I wear,  
Mother I never had;  
And though no sense nor life I share,  
in finest silks I'm clad.  
By every miss I'm valued much,  
beloved and highly prized;  
still my cruel fate is such  
by boys I am often despised.
- 188.** Oh lord! I am not worthy!  
I bend my limbs to the ground.  
I cry, yet without a sound.  
Let me drink of waters deep.  
And in silence I will weep.
- 189.** I wear a green jacket on the outside, white jacket as a second layer, and a red jacket inside. I am pregnant with a lot of babies. What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r15](http://brainzilla.com/x/r15)



- 190.** Six letters do my name compound;  
Among the aged oft I'm found;  
The shepherd also, by the brook,  
Hears me when leaning on his crook;  
But in the middle me divide,  
And take the half on either side,  
Each backward read, a liquor tell,  
Ev'ry gay toper knows it well.
- 191.** It is a cat but not a kitty,  
You'll never catch on in a city.  
Its fangs are huge and so its claws,  
A death machine with paws and jaws.  
In its own way a royal fellow,  
Striped with black and clothed in yellow.
- 192.** Mouthless but I will tell you a name that is not mine, I will show you  
the years I have seen but I have no eyes, memory I have but I have no  
mind.
- 193.** I am in the past, never in the future. I don't exist, but have existed. I  
saw what you saw, and this is what I will ever see. What am I?
- 194.** It is a part of us, and then replaced.  
It escapes our bodies, to a better place.  
The world becomes its sizeable home.  
Its passions unrestrained, the planet it roams.
- 195.** I'm very tempting, so it'  
s said,  
I have a shiny coat of red,  
and my flesh is white beneath.  
I smell so sweet, taste good to eat,  
and help to guard your teeth.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 196.** He's big, old and fluffy,  
And looking rather scruffy.  
He always needs a shave.  
It's best to just avoid him,  
And leave him in his cave.
- 197.** Sometimes dark and sometimes bright,  
I make my way among twinkling lights.  
Seas and oceans obey my call,  
yet mountains I cannot move at all.  
My face is marred and gray,  
but I'm majestic anyway.  
What am I?
- 198.** Five hundred begins it, five hundred ends it. Five in the middle is seen. First of all figures, the first of all letters. Take up their stations between. Join all together, and then you will bring before you the name of an eminent king.
- 199.** Only one color, but not one size.  
Stuck at the bottom, yet easily flies.  
Present in sun, but not in rain.  
Doing no harm, and feeling no pain.
- 200.** A metal neither black nor red,  
as heavy as man's golden greed.  
What you do to stay ahead,  
with friend or foe or arrow and steed.
- 201.** I am merry creature in pleasant time of year, As in but certain seasons, I sing that you can hear; And yet I'm made a by-word, A very perfect mock; Compared to foolish persons, And silliest of all folk.
- 202.** Is said to make the world go around, but only if we let it. It puts a value on a thing, and makes you do some crazy things, just so you can get it.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r15](http://brainzilla.com/x/r15)



- 203.** Snake coiled round and round.  
Snake deep below the ground.  
Snake that's never had a head.  
Snake that binds but not with dread.
- 204.** Double my number, I'm less than a score.  
Half of my number is less than four.  
Add one to my double when bakers are near.  
Days of the week are still greater, I fear.
- 205.** Words come out of it, aligned in perfect silence. A messenger of black  
on white, a slinky fellow drawing lines, of thin and soft graphite.
- 206.** Within passion's fruit they will be found,  
and more of them in the pomegranate's crown.  
Rowed they are within an apple's core,  
yet other fruits have them more.  
And though the nectarine has but one,  
still, this is all just in fun.  
Playing hide and seek- a children's game.  
Finding out each player is just the same.
- 207.** It moves around in circles.  
We see it as we turn.  
It keeps us always warm.  
Always alive and always dying,  
Across the sky we see it flying,  
But touch it and we burn.
- 208.** There's not a kingdom on the earth, but I have traveled over and over,  
and though I know not whence my birth, yet when I come, you know  
my roar. I through the town do take my flight, and through the fields  
and meadows green, and whether it be day or night, I neither am nor  
can be seen.
- 209.** I am essential to life on earth! I am split into thirds. Two thirds are the  
same. One of the thirds is 8. The other two are 1 each. What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 210.** I am as simple as a circle, worthless as a leader; but when I follow a group, their strength increases tenfold. By myself I'm practically nothing. What am I?
- 211.** They come to witness the night without being called, a sailor's guide and a poet's tears. They are lost to the sight each day without the hand of a thief.
- 212.** I come in different colors and shapes. Some parts of me are curvy, some are straight. You can put me anywhere you like, but there is only one right place for me. What am I?
- 213.** In we go, out we go.  
All around and in a row.  
Always, always steady flow.  
When we'll stop, you'll never know.  
In we go, out we go.
- 214.** I come off a beautiful creature, which soars in the sky. I come off a peckish creature, which has a tail as mighty as the sun! I am sometimes dirty, and parents beg you not to pick me up. What am I?
- 215.** I'm sometimes white and always wrong.  
I can break a heart and hurt the strong.  
I can build love or tear it down.  
I can make a smile or bring a frown.
- 216.** I cost no money to use, or conscious effort to take part of. And as far as you can see, there is nothing to me. But without me, you are dead.
- 217.** Before my birth I have a name, but soon as born I lose the same; and when I'm laid within the tomb, I do my father's name assume; I change my name three days together, yet live but on in any weather.
- 218.** They took me from my mother's side where I was bravely bred and when to age I did become they did cut off my head.  
They gave to me some diet drink that often made me mad but it made peace between two kings and made two lovers glad.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r15](http://brainzilla.com/x/r15)



- 219.** If you look you cannot see me. If you see me you cannot see anything else. I can make anything you want happen, but later everything goes back to normal.
- 220.** I am easy to see, but no one likes looking at me. Without me, there would be no you. I can make you complain, or make you happy. But you almost always take me for granted. What am I?
- 221.** My first is a heir;  
My second's a snare;  
My whole is the offspring of fancy;  
Which I sent, out of play,  
Upon Valentine's day,  
As a token of love, to my Nancy.
- 222.** I am partially baked. I am not completely lit. I am a portion of the moon. I am lesser than full wit. I am a divider of the hour. I am not a total lie. I am a sibling through one parent.
- 223.** My first is twice in apple but not once in tart.  
My second is in liver but not in heart.  
My third is in giant and also in ghost.  
Whole I'm best when I am toast.
- 224.** This Mexican dish is a type of flatbread made of crushed flour or cornmeal and is cooked and then enjoyed hot or cold. It is used especially in making quesadillas.
- 225.** I am the beginning of sorrow, and the end of sickness. You cannot express happiness without me, yet I am in the midst of crosses. I am always in risk, yet never in danger. You may find me in the sun, but I am never seen out of darkness.
- 226.** Gold in a leather bag, swinging on a tree,  
money after honey in its time.  
Ills of a scurvy crew cured by the sea,  
reason in its season but no rhyme.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 227.** My first is to be seen every day in the firmament; My second conquers kings and queens; And my whole is what I would offer to a friend in distress.
- 228.** My first, if you do, you'll increase; my second will keep you from heaven; my whole, such a human caprice, is more frequently given than taken.
- 229.** I am in the sky but also in the ground. When you study me, no matter how long, I will always end with an f. I may be in your yard but not in your house. What am I?
- 230.** As a whole, I am both safe and secure. Behead me, I become a place of meeting. Behead me again, I am the partner of ready. Restore me, I become the domain of beasts.
- 231.** My love, when I gaze on thy beautiful face.  
Careering along, yet always in place,  
the thought has often come into my mind.  
If I ever shall see thy glorious behind.
- 232.** A single syllable do I claim,  
black was my most famous name;  
Fetal to mortals here below,  
thousands have I slain in a single blow.
- 233.** We are little brethren twain, arbiters of loss and gain; man to our counters run, some are made, and some undone; but men find it, to their cost, few are made, but numbers lost; though we play them tricks for ever, yet they always hope our favor.
- 234.** I roam through the lands hoping to rescue my love. I search high and low, and will stomp on you if you get in my way. What am I?
- 235.** My first brace Nelson yielded, midst the jar of angry battle, and the din of war; my second, when from labor we retreat, far from polite, yet offers us a seat; my whole is but my second more complete.
- 236.** I am one small little piece of paper, yet sometimes hold lots of value. I am all you need to get in to big events, but will cost you. I am an important part of travel. And if lost, you're not coming. What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r15](http://brainzilla.com/x/r15)



- 237.** People walk in and out of me. They push and I follow. When they walk out on me, I close up and I stay waiting for the next person to walk into my life when I have a more open mind. What am I?
- 238.** A useful thing, hard, firm, and white, outside in shaggy robe bedight; Hallowed within right cleverly, it goes to work both white and dry. When after labor it comes back, you'll find it moist and very black; for service it is ready ever, and fails the hand that guides it never.
- 239.** I'm a slippery fish in a cloudy sea;  
Neither hook nor spear will capture me;  
With your hand you must hunt down this fish,  
to see that it ends up in the dish.
- 240.** In marble halls as white as milk,  
lined with a skin as soft as silk.  
Within a fountain crystal-clear.  
A golden apple doth appear.  
No doors there are to this stronghold,  
yet thieves break in and steal the gold.
- 241.** I have an end but no beginning, a home but no family, a space without room. I never speak but there is no word I cannot make. What am I?
- 242.** I saw a strange creature. Long, hard, and straight, thrusting into a round, dark opening. Preparing to discharge its load of lives. Puffing and squealing noises accompanied it, then a final screech as it slowed and stopped.
- 243.** Though I do not speak, I oft impart  
The secret wishes of the heart;  
I may deceive, may make amends,  
May create foes, and yet make friends.  
The harshest anger I can disarm,  
Such is the power of my charm.
- 244.** My first master has four legs, my second master has two. My first I serve in life, my second I serve in death. Tough I am, yet soft beside. Against ladies cheeks I often reside.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 245.** In wealth I abound; in water I stand;  
As a fencer I'm valued all over the land;  
At Venice I'm famous; by farmers I'm prized;  
Respected by law, yet huntsmen despised;  
Consternation and ruin ensue when I break;  
And the beasts of the forest advantage won't take.
- 246.** I can trap many different things and colors, ever changing, not boring.  
Look closely and you may find yourself also caught in my trap.
- 247.** With thieves I consort,  
With the Vilest, in short,  
I'm quite at ease in depravity,  
Yet all divines use me,  
And savants can't lose me,  
For I am the century of gravity.
- 248.** Creatures of power, creatures of grade,  
creatures of beauty, creatures of strength.  
As for their lives, they set everything's pace.  
For all things must come to live.  
Under their emerald embrace.  
Either in their life or in their death.
- 249.** I am the heart that does not beat. If cut, I bleed without blood. I can fly,  
but have no wings. I can float, but have no fins. I can sing, but have no  
mouth.
- 250.** A beggar's brother went out to sea and drowned. But the man who  
drowned had no brother. Who was the beggar to the man who  
drowned?
- 251.** This food is a staple for households worldwide. Its definition is: An  
edible seed, typically kidney-shaped, growing in long pods on certain  
leguminous plants.
- 252.** My voice is tender, my waist is slender and I'm often invited to play.  
Yet wherever I go, I must take my bow or else I have nothing to say.  
What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 253.** This is a Japanese food consisting of cooked vinegared rice sushi-meshi combined with other ingredients, usually raw fish or other seafood.
- 254.** Those wooden birds are now in sight whose voices roar, whose wings are white, whose maws are fill'd with hose and shoes, with wine, cloth, sugar, salt and news, when they have eas'd their stomachs here they cry farewell, until next year.
- 255.** Never was, I am always to be.  
No one ever saw me, nor ever will.  
And yet I am the confidence of all,  
to live and breath on this terrestrial ball.  
What am I?
- 256.** Known as a great deceiver,  
It is evil's incarnation,  
Once used for veneration,  
The root of all procreation.  
All you can do is shiver,  
When it begins to slither.
- 257.** Some women don't like to be called that, yet every woman wants one.  
It cries and makes a lot of noise, but smiles and gurgles when you give it toys.
- 258.** What is this Mexican dish consisting of a fried folded tortilla, filled with various mixtures, such as seasoned meat, beans, lettuce, and tomato?
- 259.** Ancient and majestic, great big piles of stones,  
Used to encase both riches and bones.  
Seen from certain angles,  
They look like big triangles.
- 260.** It's in the church, but not in the steeple;  
It's in the parson, but not in the people;  
It's in the oyster, but not in the shell;  
It's in the clapper, but not in the bell.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 261.** Sometimes it glitters, but often not;  
May be cold, or may be hot!  
Ever changing though the eye can't measure,  
concealed within are many treasures.  
Some find safety beneath its gate,  
while some may die beneath its weight!  
Old and broken, it brings forth life.
- 262.** I do not breathe, but I run and jump. I do not eat, but I swim and stretch. I do not drink, but I sleep and stand. I do not think, but I grow and play. I do not see, but you see me everyday.
- 263.** What does man love more than life, fear more than death or mortal strife.  
What the poor have, the rich require, and what contented men desire.  
What the miser spends, and the spendthrift saves.  
And all men carry to their graves.
- 264.** I'm in a box, full of that which is most rare.  
But I'm not a flute, and I'm not some hair.  
Though soft be my bed, I'm as hard as a rock.  
While dull in the dark, I glisten once unlocked.
- 265.** I can be moved. I can be rolled. But nothing will I hold. I'm red and I'm blue, and I can be other colors too. Having no head, though similar in shape. I have no eyes - yet move all over the place.
- 266.** Four wings I have, which swiftly mount on high,  
on sturdy pinions, yet I never fly;  
And though my body often moves around,  
upon the self-same spot I'm always found,  
and, like a mother, who breaks her infant's bread.  
I chew for man before he can be fed.
- 267.** This food is a staple grain in many pantries worldwide. You often steam or boil it and serve it in a variety of different ways. One brand touts the fact that it can be cooked in 1 minute.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 268.** When the day after tomorrow is yesterday, today will be as far from Wednesday as today was from Wednesday when the day before yesterday was tomorrow. What is the day after this day?
- 269.** Used left or right, I get to travel over cobblestone or gravel.  
Used up, I vie for sweet success, used down, I cause men great duress.
- 270.** It can be repeated but rarely in the same way. It can't be changed but can be rewritten. It can be passed down, but should not be forgotten.
- 271.** The wave, over the wave, a weird thing I saw, Through-wrought, and wonderfully ornate: A wonder on the wave-water became bone.
- 272.** My first is in fish but no in snail.  
My second is in rabbit but no in tail.  
My third is in up but not in down.  
My fourth is in tiara but not in crown.  
My fifth is in tree you plainly see.  
My whole a food for you and me.
- 273.** Upon me you can tread, though softly under cover.  
And I will take you places, that you have yet to discover.  
I'm high, and I'm low, though flat in the middle.  
And though a joy to the children, adults think of me little.
- 274.** Sometimes I fly as fast as the speed of light. Sometime I crawl as slow as a snail. Unknown until I am measured but you will certainly miss me when I'm gone.  
What am I?
- 275.** I think you live beneath a roof that is upheld by me;  
I think you seldom walk abroad, but my fair form you see;  
I close you in on every side, you very dwelling pave,  
and probably I'll go with you at last into the grave.
- 276.** I am not alive and yet I grow. Just put me next to where it grows. A favorite of the summertime, best with friends when combined. What am I?
- 277.** You are in a room with 3 monkeys. One monkey has a banana, one has a stick, and one has nothing. Who is the smartest primate?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 278.** I shift around, though always slowly. I never move more than a few inches at a time. A large movement by me can kill many people. I am huge, yet unseen by humans. What am I?
- 279.** I am the tool, for inspiring many. Buy me in the store, for not much more than a penny. Don't overuse me, or my usefulness will go.
- 280.** A most delicious thing.  
It can be given but cannot be kept.  
Some awake from it after they've slept.  
It is the moistest and softest butterfly wing,  
But when it is the last even it can sting.
- 281.** My head and tail both equal are, my middle slender as a bee. Whether I stand on head or heel Is quite the same to you or me. But if my head should be cut off, the matter's true, though passing strange directly I to nothing change.
- 282.** My first is in riddle, but not in little.  
My second is in think, but not in brink.  
My third is in thyme, but not in time.  
My fourth is in mother, but not in brother.  
My last is in time, but not in climb.
- 283.** I am pronounced as one letter, written with three. I come in blue, black, brown, or grey. Reverse me and I read the same either way. What am I?
- 284.** The cost of making only the maker knows, valueless if bought, but sometimes traded. A poor man may give one as easily as king. When one is broken pain and deceit are assured.
- 285.** Every dawn begins with me.  
At dusk I'll be the first you see,  
and daybreak couldn't come without.  
What midday centers all about.  
Daisies grow from me, I'm told.  
And when I come, I end all code,  
but in the sun I won't be found.  
Yet still, each day I'll be around.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 286.** You will find me with four legs, but no hair. People ride me for hours, but I don't go anywhere without needing to be tugged. Jerked or turned on, I always manage to be ready for work.
- 287.** When liquid splashes me, none seeps through.  
When I am moved a lot, liquid I spew.  
When I am hit, color I change.  
And color, I come in quite a range.  
What I cover is very complex,  
And I am very easy to flex.
- 288.** Small, containing light,  
You'll need it in the dark,  
It will provide that spark,  
and shine into the night.  
Will light up any pyre,  
'Cause it can help make a fire.
- 289.** It was a tradition long ago,  
When the world was dark and full of woe.  
When men turned darkness into light,  
By mixing, melting and decanting in the night,  
To seek for youth and gold and riches,  
Just to be burned as witches.
- 290.** Silently I drink and dive in fluids dark as night.  
I beat the mighty warrior but never in fight.  
The black blood in my veins your thirst for knowledge slakes.  
My spittle is more venomous than that of poison snakes.
- 291.** I lack much reason, but often rhyme,  
And require logic to pass the time,  
To get the words to tell your kin,  
Look for clues that lie within,  
Though all are different, they act the same,  
The answer is practically in the name.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 292.** At the end of my yard there is a vat,  
four-and-twenty ladies dancing in that;  
Some in green gowns, and some with blue hat;  
He is a wise man who can tell me that.
- 293.** It holds most knowledge that has ever been said.  
But is not the brain, is not the head.  
To feathers and their masters, it's both bane and boon.  
One empty, and one full.
- 294.** They make no sense at all,  
In them you either fly or fall.  
They make you do it all.  
Their need is biologic,  
but they are most illogic.  
They are not real but still can be achieved,  
If they are just believed.
- 295.** It passes but you never hear it. Sometimes though, you think you feel it. You think you had it but it's gone. You want to stop it, but it moves on. You lose it, gain it, maybe fear it, but it goes on, forever on.
- 296.** I come without being fetched at night, hides away as soon as daylight strikes. Although I may look small, I am much mightier than what you can imagine. What am I?
- 297.** I am the type of room you can not enter or leave. Raise from the ground below. I could be poisonous or a delicious treat. What am I?
- 298.** My first a blessing sent to earth, of plants and flowers to aid the birth; my second surely was designed to hurl destruction on mankind; my whole a pledge from pardoning heaven, of wrath appeased and crimes forgiven.
- 299.** I am used for light yet I am solid. Without me you would feel enclosed. I hate being touched, especially with a lot of force. I like to be in buildings. What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r15](http://brainzilla.com/x/r15)



- 300.** I have legs but seldom walk;  
I backbite many but never talk;  
I seek places that can hide me  
because those that feed me cannot abide me.
- 301.** I can wave my hands at you, but I never say goodbye.  
You are always cool when with me, even more so when I am high!  
What am I?
- 302.** It's like a forest without trees, Like a jail you want to visit. Though the inmates did no wrong. You may freely walk along, They're put there so you can see them, Just as long as you don't feed them.
- 303.** Sleeping during the day, I hide away.  
Watchful through the night, I open at dawn's light.  
But only for the briefest time, do I shine.  
And then I hide away. And sleep through the day.
- 304.** When people come for me to meet,  
they come to me with heavy feet.  
The one I hold, when I get my chance,  
will turn and spin, and start to dance.
- 305.** We are few to the wise; We are abundant to the drunken; We can calm the beast and are precious to the child; We can devour the heart, without piercing the skin.
- 306.** A hundred years I once did live,  
and often wholesome food did give,  
yet all that time I ne'er did roam,  
so much as a half a mile from my home,  
my days were spent devoid of strife,  
until at last I lost my life.  
And since my death – I pray give ear,  
I oft have traveled far and near.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



**307.** An utensil used for bread.

Also a paper cutter.

Used by a thug to take a life,  
Or wielded by the tamest wife,  
When used to spread the butter.

**308.** I have a little sister, they call her Peep, Peep;

She wades the waters deep, deep, deep;  
She climbs the mountains high, high, high;  
Poor little creature she has but one eye.

**309.** We are little airy creatures,

all of different voice and features,  
one of us in glass is set.

One of us you'll find in jet.

Another you may see in tin.

And the fourth a box within.

If the fifth you should pursue,  
it can never fly from you.

What are we?

**310.** They belong to me; they belong to you;

They can make you feel happy or make you feel blue;

They never end until the day you do.

**311.** It's round but also like a chess-board.

It can and is both whirled and curled,

And bent and shot and parried.

Some play it on a field or watch it on the couch,

And anyone can play it, even Peter Crouch.

**312.** I have palms but not on hands,

I offer foods from distant lands,

When at my peak you'll see me smoke,

I'm famous for my friendly folk,

My flowers grow and yet they lay,

There's fire where a man will play.

What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



**313.** So beautiful and cold,  
So young and yet so old,  
Alive but always dead,  
Still hungry when has fed,  
Will die if it is bled,  
Or you cut off its head.

**314.** It speaks to you, yet it can't speak. When you hold it you can travel, in your mind's eye worlds unravel. And everything in it's a lie. And with every new untruth, still you feel it speaks the truth.

**315.** When I am visible to you, you cannot see me, but when I am invisible, you long to see me. I am plenty with someone patient, but all the more scarce with a hasty one. I am greater than all, but still in the control of those who value my existence. Who am I?

**316.** I am taken from a mine, and shut up in a wooden case, from which I am never released, and yet I am used by almost everybody.

**317.** My first is in ocean but never in sea.  
My second's in wasp but never in bee.  
My third is in glider and also in flight.  
My whole is a creature that comes out at night.

**318.** A necessity to some, a treasure to many,  
I'm best enjoyed among pleasant company.  
Some like me hot, some like me cold.  
Some prefer mild, some like me bold.  
What am I?

**319.** Used to wield power and glory, yet results were rather gorey,  
When it wrote our human story.  
In the eyes of wiser men, it is weaker than a pen.

**320.** My children are near and far.  
No matter that I know where they are.  
The gift I give them make their day.  
But if I were gone they would wander away.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 321.** Halfway up the hill, I see you at last, lying beneath me with your sounds and sights. A city in the twilight, dim and vast, with smoking roofs, soft bells, and gleaming lights.
- 322.** \*Forward\* \*backwards\* is what I do all day. I come in all different shapes and sizes. I can be scary, and I can calm you down. What am I?
- 323.** I am small, but, when entire,  
of force to set a town on fire;  
Let but one letter disappear,  
I then can hold a herd of deer;  
Take one more off, and then you'll find  
I once contained all human kind.
- 324.** I have been the beginning of ideas for all time, yet I am just one simple small object, the things that you can use me for can be frustrating and also I can be pretty. I have some of the most valuable thing in the world on me, yet almost everyone owns me. With me you can make anything. What am I?
- 325.** Man of old, it is told would search until he tired,  
not for gold, ne'er be sold, but what sought he was fire.  
Man today, thou mayst say, has quite another aim,  
in places deep, he did seek, to find me for his gain!
- 326.** I have two arms, but fingers none. I have two feet, but cannot run. I carry well, but I have found I carry best with my feet off the ground. What am I?
- 327.** I march before armies, a thousand salute me.  
My fall can bring victory, but no one would shoot me.  
The wind is my lover, one-legged am I.  
Name me and see me at home in the sky.
- 328.** When it shines, its light is hazy.  
Makes the oceans swell like crazy.  
It makes moods seem more romantic,  
But it makes the ladies frantic.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



**329.** I heard of a wonder, of words moth-eaten. That is a strange thing, I thought, weird. That a man's song be swallowed by a worm. His blinded sentences, his bedside stand-by rustled in the night - and the robber-guest. Not one wit the wiser. For the words he had mumbled.

**330.** There is a three digit number.  
The second digit is four times as big as the third digit, while the first digit is three less than the second digit.  
What is the number?

**331.** It is a big and bulky mammal,  
And has a trunk just like a tree.  
Will store water in its nose,  
Which is long and like a hose.

**332.** They're big and yet so far away, We see them at the end of day.  
They're small and they're above. We see them when we close our eyes, Each time we are in love.

**333.** The strongest chains will not bind it. Ditch and rampart will not slow it down. A thousand soldiers cannot beat it, it can knock down trees with a single bush.

**334.** I can be winding and I can be straight. I can be smooth and I can be rough. Sometimes both. I start out black but fade to brown the more I am used. My favorite colors are yellow and white, and I love stripes and dashed lines. What am I?

**335.** It's small but larger than a bee,  
And agile as a flea.  
It humms but does not buzz,  
And it's not covered with fuzz.  
It is a small collector,  
Of juicy flower nectar.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 336.** My first is in window but not in pane.  
My second's in road but not in lane.  
My third is in oval but not in round.  
My fourth is in hearing but not in sound.  
My whole is known as a sign of peace.  
And from noah's ark won quick release.
- 337.** You get embarrassed when you stand on me when everybody is watching. Women don't like to talk about the number they see on me. Everyone stands on me when nobody is around. What am I?
- 338.** This thing all things devours,  
Birds, beasts, trees, and flowers.  
Gnaws iron bites steel,  
Grinds hard stones to meal,  
Slays king, ruins town,  
And beats high mountain down.
- 339.** I fly to any foreign parts,  
assisted by my spreading wings.  
My body holds an hundred hearts,  
Nay, I will tell you stranger things when I am not in haste I ride,  
and then I mend my pace anon.  
I issue fire from my side.  
You witty youths, this riddle con.
- 340.** I run around the streets all day. Under the bed or by the door I sit at night, never alone. My tongue hangs out, waiting to be fed during the day. What am I?
- 341.** I can be quick and then I'm deadly,  
I am a rock, shell and bone medley.  
If I was made into a man, I'd make people dream,  
I gather in my millions By ocean, sea and stream.
- 342.** The floor's on top, the roof's beneath, and from this place I rarely leave.  
Yet with the passing of each day. A new horizon greets my gaze.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r15](http://brainzilla.com/x/r15)



- 343.** It is destruction made out of thin air,  
You hear it howl and give a prayer,  
Through barns and houses it will tear.  
It is a deadly funnel,  
Of violent and twisting air.
- 344.** I am the third from a sparkle bright,  
I thrive throughout the day and night.  
Deep in the path of a cows white drink.  
I've had thousands of millions of years to think.  
But one of my creatures is killing me.  
And so the question I ask to thee,  
is who am I?
- 345.** Two in a whole and four in a pair. Six in a trio you see. Eight's a quartet but what you must get is the name that fits just one of me.  
What am I?
- 346.** It cannot be seen, it cannot be felt,  
Cannot be heard, cannot be smelt,  
Lies behind stars and under hills,  
and empty holes it fills.  
Comes first follows after,  
Ends life kills laughter.
- 347.** Die without me, never thank me. Walk right through me, never feel me. Always watching, never speaking. Always lurking, never seen.
- 348.** I'm a red creature from the sea with large claws, or pincers, and I'm often boiled and served as an expensive dish at seafood restaurants.
- 349.** I beam, I shine, I sparkle white.  
I'll brighten the day with a single light.  
I'll charm and enchant all.  
I'll bring the best in you all.  
What am I?
- 350.** I spend most of my day eating white. When I am quick enough, I get rewarded with fruit and somethings blue. In a dark room with blue walls, I run from the ghost that roam the halls. What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 351.** I've got a beautiful, beautiful hall all walled in red velvet, with all white armchairs made of bone, and in the middle a woman dances.
- 352.** I am enjoyed by some, despised by others. Some take me for granted, some treasure me like a gift. I last forever, unless you break me first. What am I?
- 353.** A precious stone, as clear as diamond.  
Seek it out while the sun's near the horizon.  
Though you can walk on water with its power,  
try to keep it, and it'll vanish in an hour.
- 354.** Grows from the ground, bushes and grass, leaves of yellow, red and brow, unruly plants, get the axe, trim the hedge back down.
- 355.** I am not very commonly found! Only in some rainforest! I have an odd number of toes! I'm very lazy and hang upside down! What am I?
- 356.** I am the fountain from which no one can drink.  
For many I am considered a necessary link.  
Like gold to all I am sought for,  
but my continued death brings wealth for all to want more.
- 357.** His eyes were raging, that scraggly beast.  
His lips were bursting, with rows of angry teeth.  
Upon his back a razor was found.  
It was a fearsome battle we fought,  
my life – or his, one would be bought.  
And when we were through,  
and death chilled the air,  
we cut out his heart, and ate it with flair.
- 358.** When you stop and look, you can always see me. If you try to touch, you cannot feel me. I cannot move, but as you near me, I will move away from you.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 359.** I am beautiful, up in the sky.  
I am magical, yet I cannot fly.  
To people I bring luck, to some people, riches.  
The boy at my end does whatever he wishes.  
What am I?
- 360.** A man lives on the top floor of a hotel. When he is out with a friend or out on a rainy day, he comes back, goes to the elevator, and goes to the top floor. When he goes out alone or on a sunny day, he goes half way up and walks the rest of the way up. Why?
- 361.** I am a fruit, but also a shape. If you had two of me, I would sound just the same. If you rearrange my letters, it could be a crime. Add me to a montage and I can become a different fruit. Remove my head and you can still listen; take away the end and I can still be eaten. Without a piece of the centre, I am still a word; take away all of the middle and I am just an acronym. What am I?
- 362.** What word in the English language does the following: the first two letters signify a male, the first three letters signify a female, the first four letters signify a great, while the entire word signifies a great woman. What is the word?
- 363.** I am the reason you run. I am the reason you scream. I am the cause of your pain. I am a cage from which you will never be free.
- 364.** A prisoner is told: "If you tell a lie, we will hang you and if you tell the truth, we will shoot you".  
What did the prisoner say to save himself?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 365.** Four golfers named Mr. Black, Mr. White, Mr. Brown and Mr. Blue were competing in a tournament. The caddy didn't know their names, so he asked them.

One of them, Mr. Brown, told a lie.  
The 1st golfer said "The 2nd Golfer is Mr. Black."  
The 2nd golfer said "I am not Mr. Blue!"  
The 3rd golfer said "Mr. White? That's the 4th golfer."  
And the 4th golfer remained silent.

Which one of the golfers is Mr. Blue?

- 366.** Your parents come over for a surprise breakfast while you are sleeping. You get out pancakes toast maple syrup and jam. What do you open first.

- 367.** From the beginning of eternity  
To the end of time and space  
To the beginning of every end  
And the end of every place.  
What am I?

- 368.** What runs but never walks, has a mouth but never talks, has a head but never weeps, has a bed but never sleeps?

- 369.** I am the beginning of everything, the end of time and space, the beginning of every end, and the end of every place. What am I?

- 370.** A murderer is condemned to death. He has to choose between three rooms. The first is full of raging fires, the second is full of assassins with loaded guns, and the third is full of lions that haven't eaten in 3 years. Which room is safest for him?

- 371.** There are 500 coffins and 500 men who need them. The undertaker asks the first man to go to every coffin and open them. Then he tells the second man to go to every one and close it. The third one goes to every third coffin and so on. How many are open?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 372.** You are a bus driver, 8 people get on, 2 people get off, 2 more people get on and another 1 get off. Finally, 3 more people get on and 2 get off again. How old is the bus driver?
- 373.** I can be flipped and broken but I never move. I can be closed, and opened, and sometimes removed. I am sealed by hands. What am I?
- 374.** A monkey, a squirrel, and a bird are racing to the top of a coconut tree. Who will get the banana first, the monkey, the squirrel, or the bird?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



### Answers

- 1. glasses
- 2. worm
- 3. stapler
- 4. glass
- 5. subway train
- 6. cannon
- 7. grudge
- 8. zebra
- 9. seesaw
- 10. spurs
- 11. prince
- 12. snowman
- 13. bookmark
- 14. bees
- 15. yeast
- 16. dentist
- 17. beehive
- 18. justice
- 19. toadstool
- 20. alphabet
- 21. giraffe
- 22. football
- 23. traffic light
- 24. penguin
- 25. rain
- 26. sausage
- 27. soul
- 28. fly
- 29. courage
- 30. cigarette
- 31. coconut
- 32. rasputin
- 33. war
- 34. camera
- 35. heroine
- 36. ocean
- 37. ghost
- 38. fireworks
- 39. forgiveness
- 40. dragon
- 41. bear
- 42. mirage
- 43. scarf
- 44. volcano
- 45. hail
- 46. peeves
- 47. bow
- 48. age
- 49. snow
- 50. scarecrow
- 51. knight
- 52. pumpkin
- 53. begins
- 54. logic
- 55. roots
- 56. pi

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 57.** hummingbird      **86.** toes  
**58.** grim      **87.** windmill  
**59.** coal      **88.** tongue  
**60.** glacier      **89.** money  
**61.** terror tours      **90.** snake  
**62.** mountain      **91.** cheese  
**63.** balance      **92.** bobby pins  
**64.** drum      **93.** parking meter  
**65.** centipede      **94.** ignorance  
**66.** kidney      **95.** love  
**67.** virus      **96.** arrow  
**68.** broom      **97.** smile  
**69.** doll      **98.** hay  
**70.** fist      **99.** surname  
**71.** dream      **100.** stage  
**72.** rome      **101.** The truth.  
**73.** maggot      **102.** The sailors had their backs against either ends of the ship.  
**74.** socks      **103.** He waits until night time and then goes through the first door.  
**75.** desert      **104.** The parrot was deaf!  
**76.** dew      **105.** Any word with two letters next to each other. Like the word letters.  
**77.** friendship      **106.** \$45. The pricing method consists of charging \$5 for each letter required to spell the item.  
**78.** mask      **107.** The oldest brother is 19 years old not 21 years old.  
**79.** plum pudding      **108.** Just four, in a square formation.  
**80.** weapon      **109.** There are 99 runners in Matt's school.  
**81.** book  
**82.** space  
**83.** sleep  
**84.** farmer  
**85.** whales

Play More Riddles  
brainzilla.com/x/r15



- 110.** Pumpkins. Lynn only likes things that grow on vines.
- 111.** They played eleven games.
- 112.** 5 kids are bare feet.
- 113.** There was a grandfather, a father and a son.
- 114.** A half-dollar, a quarter, four dimes, and four pennies.
- 115.** Sam: 2; Dean: 5; Castiel: 7. Age diff  $7 - 2 = 5$ ' is prime;  $7 - 5 = 2$ ' is prime;  $5 - 2 = 3$ ' is prime.
- 116.** The patch doubles in size every day and so on the 47th day the patch will be half the size it is on the 48th day.
- 117.** Jack is 28 and John is 21.
- 118.** It's cheaper to take two friends at the same time. In this case, you would only be buying three tickets, whereas if you take the same friend twice you are buying four tickets.
- 119.** four
- 120.** 48 balls. There is a small chance he may pick up 47 green balls in a row.
- 121.** Four daughters and three sons. Each daughter has 3 sisters and 3 brothers, and each brother has 2 brothers and 4 sisters.
- 122.** There were 6 contestants. The man came in 4th place.
- 123.** You will never reach the door, it will always be half the distance, no matter how small!.
- 124.** tomorrow
- 125.** wind
- 126.** firework
- 127.** bananas
- 128.** walnut
- 129.** feather
- 130.** red blood cell
- 131.** hot dog
- 132.** north
- 133.** shoe
- 134.** barrel
- 135.** S
- 136.** frog
- 137.** dew
- 138.** skeleton
- 139.** Eiffel Tower
- 140.** letters
- 141.** gold
- 142.** pump
- 143.** wheat
- 144.** particles
- 145.** hand
- 146.** silence
- 147.** moon
- 148.** beard
- 149.** worm
- 150.** eye
- 151.** fish
- 152.** clever
- 153.** apple
- 154.** mouse
- 155.** fear

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r/5](http://brainzilla.com/x/r/5)



- 216. air
- 217. today
- 218. quill
- 219. imagination
- 220. Sun
- 221. sonnet
- 222. half
- 223. pig
- 224. tortilla
- 225. S
- 226. orange
- 227. solace
- 228. advice
- 229. leaf
- 230. stable
- 231. moon
- 232. plague
- 233. dice
- 234. Mario
- 235. armchair
- 236. ticket
- 237. elevator
- 238. pen
- 239. soap
- 240. egg
- 241. keyboard
- 242. train
- 243. smile
- 244. fur
- 245. bank
- 246. mirror
- 247. V
- 248. trees
- 249. wood
- 250. sister
- 251. beans
- 252. violin
- 253. sushi
- 254. ships
- 255. future
- 256. snake
- 257. baby
- 258. taco
- 259. pyramids
- 260. R
- 261. rock
- 262. leg
- 263. nothing
- 264. jewel
- 265. ball
- 266. windmill
- 267. rice
- 268. thursday
- 269. thumb
- 270. history
- 271. ice
- 272. fruit
- 273. stairs



Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 274. time
- 275. wood
- 276. marshmallow
- 277. you
- 278. tectonic plate
- 279. pen
- 280. kiss
- 281. eight
- 282. rhyme
- 283. eye
- 284. promise
- 285. D
- 286. desk
- 287. skin
- 288. lighter
- 289. alchemy
- 290. pen
- 291. riddle
- 292. flax
- 293. paper
- 294. dreams
- 295. time
- 296. star
- 297. mushroom
- 298. rainbow
- 299. window
- 300. flea
- 301. electric fan
- 302. zoo
- 303. sunrise
- 304. gallows
- 305. words
- 306. tree
- 307. knife
- 308. star
- 309. vowels
- 310. thoughts
- 311. football
- 312. Hawaii
- 313. vampire
- 314. book
- 315. time
- 316. pencil lead
- 317. owl
- 318. coffee
- 319. sword
- 320. sun
- 321. past
- 322. rocking chair
- 323. spark
- 324. paper
- 325. oil
- 326. wheelbarrow
- 327. flag
- 328. moon
- 329. bookworm
- 330. 141
- 331. elephant



Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 332.** stars  
**333.** wind  
**334.** road  
**335.** hummingbird  
**336.** dove  
**337.** scale  
**338.** time  
**339.** ship  
**340.** shoe  
**341.** sand  
**342.** sailor  
**343.** hurricane  
**344.** earth  
**345.** half  
**346.** darkness  
**347.** air  
**348.** lobster  
**349.** smile  
**350.** Pac-man  
**351.** mouth  
**352.** marriage  
**353.** ice  
**354.** hair  
**355.** sloth  
**356.** oil  
**357.** boar  
**358.** horizon  
**359.** rainbow  
**360.** He was using an umbrella or had a tall friend to push the buttons for high floors  
**361.** pear  
**362.** heroine  
**363.** Your body  
**364.** "You will hang me"  
**365.** The 3rd one  
**366.** Your eyes  
**367.** The letter "E"  
**368.** river  
**369.** The letter "E"  
**370.** The third room, because those lions haven't eaten in three years, so they are dead.  
**371.** 22  
**372.** Whatever your are (you're the driver).  
**373.** deal  
**374.** None of them, because you can't get a banana from a coconut tree.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r/5](http://brainzilla.com/x/r/5)



Play interesting math riddles for kids and adults. Their answers and a printable PDF are both available for you.

- 1.** When is 1500 plus 20 and 1600 minus 40 the same thing?
- 2.** What 3 positive numbers give the same result when multiplied and added together?
- 3.** A bat and a ball cost \$1.10. The bat costs one dollar more than the ball. How much does the ball cost?
- 4.** When I take five and add six, I get eleven, but when I take six and add seven, I get one. What am I?
- 5.** There are 12 kids in a classroom. 6 kids are wearing socks and 4 are wearing shoes. 3 kids are wearing both. How many are bare feet?
- 6.** Divide 20 by half and add 30, what do you get?
- 7.** If Mr. Flynn is 90 centimeters plus half his height, how tall is he?
- 8.** How can you give someone \$83 using exactly 7 bills, without using any one dollar bills?
- 9.** What number do you get when you multiply all of the numbers on a telephone's number pad?
- 10.** There are two fathers and two sons. They walk into a candy store and each buys a candy bar for 50 cents. The total for all of the candy bars was \$1.50. How is that possible?
- 11.** Joe has ten coins totaling \$1.19. From these coins, he cannot make exact change for a dollar, half-dollar, quarter, dime, or nickel. What are the coins?
- 12.** What do mathematics teachers like to eat?
- 13.** Dean Sam and Castiel are three brothers. Interestingly their current age is prime. What's more interesting that difference between their ages is also prime. How old are they?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r13](http://brainzilla.com/x/r13)



- 14.** In a lake, there is a patch of lily pads. Every day, the patch doubles in size. If it takes 48 days for the patch to cover the entire lake, how long would it take for the patch to cover half the lake?
- 15.** If you toss a coin 10 times and it lands heads up every time, what are the chances it will land heads up if you toss it again?
- 16.** What is the value of  $1/2$  of  $2/3$  of  $3/4$  of  $4/5$  of  $5/6$  of  $6/7$  of  $7/8$  of  $8/9$  of  $9/10$  of 1000?
- 17.** How many days are there in 4 years?
- 18.** The combined age of Jack and John is 49. Jack is twice as old, as John was when Jack was as old as John is now. How old are the brothers?
- 19.** If you go to the movies and you're paying, is it cheaper to take one friend to the movies twice, or two friends to the movies at the same time?
- 20.** Three times what number is no larger than two times that same number?
- 21.** How can you add eight 8's to get the number 1000?
- 22.** You have 14 brown socks, 14 blue socks and 14 black socks in your sock drawer. How many socks must you remove (without looking to be sure) to have a matched pair?
- 23.** Mr. Smith has 4 daughters.  
Each of his daughters has a brother.  
How many children does Mr. Smith have?
- 24.** Use the numbers 2, 3, 4 and 5 and the symbols + and = to make a true equation.
- 25.** There are 25 red balls, 47 green balls and 3 blue balls in a basket.  
There is a blind man. What is the minimum number of balls that the blind man has to pick to make sure that there are at least 2 balls of different colors?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r/13](http://brainzilla.com/x/r/13)



- 26.** Place three matches on a table. Tell a friend to add two more matches to make eight.
- 27.** One brick is one kilogram and half a brick heavy. What is the weight of one brick?
- 28.** What did one math book say to another?
- 29.** When my father was 31 I was 8.  
Now he is twice as old as me.  
How old am I?
- 30.** My daughter has many sisters. She has as many sisters as she has brothers. Each of her brothers has twice as many sisters as brothers.  
How many sons and daughters do I have?
- 31.** In a bicycle race, the man who came two places in front of the last man finished one ahead of the man who came fifth. How many contestants were there?
- 32.** If you're 8 feet away from a door and with each move you advance half the distance to the door. How many moves will it take to reach the door?
- 33.** An apple is 40 cents, a banana is 60 cents and a grapefruit is 80 cents.  
How much is a pear?
- 34.** I am four times as old as my daughter. In 20 years time I shall be twice as old as her. How old are we now?
- 35.** If two hours ago, it was as long after one o'clock in the afternoon as it was before one o'clock in the morning, what time would it be now?
- 36.** Sally is 54 years old and her mother is 80, how many years ago was Sally's mother three times her age?
- 37.** If it is two hours later, then it will take half as much time till it's midnight as it would be if it were an hour later. What time is it?
- 38.** Four years ago, Alex was twice as old as Jake. Four years from now, Jake will be  $\frac{3}{4}$  of Alex's age. How old is Alex?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r/13](http://brainzilla.com/x/r/13)



- 39.** Mom and dad have four daughters, and each daughter has one brother.  
How many people are in the family?
- 40.** What is half of two plus two?
- 41.** In two years I know, I'll be twice as old as five years ago, said Tom.  
How old is Tom?
- 42.** How many 9's are there between 1 and 100?
- 43.** There is a three digit number.  
The second digit is four times as big as the third digit, while the first digit is three less than the second digit.  
What is the number?
- 44.** In 1990, a person is 15 years old. In 1995, that same person is 10 years old. How can this be?
- 45.** Add me to myself and multiply by 4.  
Divide me by 8 and you will have me once more.  
What number am I?
- 46.** I am a number with a couple of friends, quarter a dozen, and you'll find me again.  
What am I?
- 47.** How do you go from 98 to 720 using just one letter?
- 48.**  $123=0$   
 $4235=0$   
 $656=2$   
 $5390=2$   
 $8890=6$   
 $1001=2$   
 $19235=1$   
What is  $123456789$ ?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r/13](http://brainzilla.com/x/r/13)



- 49.** There are 500 coffins and 500 men who need them. The undertaker asks the first man to go to every coffin and open them. Then he tells the second man to go to every one and close it. The third one goes to every third coffin and so on. How many are open?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r/13](http://brainzilla.com/x/r/13)



## Answers

- 1.** military time
- 2.** 1, 2 and 3
- 3.** The ball costs 5c. Not 10c. One dollar more than 10c is \$1.10,  $\$1.10 + 10c = \$1.20$  One dollar more than 5c is \$1.05. The sum of which is \$1.10.
- 4.** clock
- 5.** 5 kids are bare feet.
- 6.** 70.  $20 \text{ divided by } 1/2 + 30 = 70$
- 7.** 180 centimeters.
- 8.** Give them 1 fifty dollar bill, 1 twenty dollar bill, 1 five dollar bill and 4 two dollar bills.
- 9.** Zero. Anything multiplied by 0 will equal 0.
- 10.** There was a grandfather, a father and a son.
- 11.** A half-dollar, a quarter, four dimes, and four pennies.
- 12.** Pi
- 13.** Sam: 2; Dean: 5; Castiel: 7. Age diff  $7 - 2 = '5'$  is prime;  $7 - 5 = '2'$  is prime;  $5 - 2 = '3'$  is prime.
- 14.** The patch doubles in size every day and so on the 47th day the patch will be half the size it is on the 48th day.
- 15.** There is a 50/50 chance of each toss being either heads or tails. The previous toss does not impact the next toss.
- 16.** 100.
- 17.**  $(365 \times 4) + 1 = 1461$ . Because one of the years is a leap year.
- 18.** Jack is 28 and John is 21.
- 19.** It's cheaper to take two friends at the same time. In this case, you would only be buying three tickets, whereas if you take the same friend twice you are buying four tickets.
- 20.** 0
- 21.**  $888 + 88 + 8 + 8 + 8 = 1000$
- 22.** four
- 23.** five
- 24.**  $2 + 5 = 3 + 4$
- 25.** 48 balls. There is a small chance he may pick up 47 green balls in a row.
- 26.** Add two matches to make a roman numeral eight.
- 27.** One brick weighs 2 kilograms.
- 28.** I have so many problems.
- 29.** I must be 23 if my father is twice as old as me.
- 30.** Four daughters and three sons. Each daughter has 3 sisters and 3 brothers, and each brother has 2 brothers and 4 sisters.
- 31.** There were 6 contestants. The man came in 4th place.
- 32.** You will never reach the door, it will always be half the distance, no matter how small!.
- 33.** 40 cents. The price of each fruit is calculated by multiplying the number of vowels by 20c.
- 34.** I am 40 and my daughter is 10.
- 35.** nine
- 36.** forty-one

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r/13](http://brainzilla.com/x/r/13)



- 37.** nine
- 38.** 12
- 39.** seven
- 40.** three
- 41.** 12
- 42.** 20
- 43.** 141

**44.** The person was born in 2005 B.C. (Before Christ). Therefore, he was 5 years old in 2000 B.C, 10 in 1995 B.C, and 15 in 1990 B.C.

**45.** Any number.

**46.** three

**47.** Add an "x" between "ninety" and "eight".  
Ninety x Eight = 720

**48.** 4.

**49.** 22

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/r/13](http://brainzilla.com/x/r/13)



The difficulty of these riddles are somewhere between easy and hard, that is why they are considered moderate.

- 1.** What's the red stuff between elephant's toes?
- 2.** There is a kind of fish that can never swim.  
What is that?
- 3.** What is a Mummy's favorite type of music?
- 4.** What can you catch but not throw?
- 5.** What do you get if you put a radio in the fridge?
- 6.** When young, I am sweet in the sun.  
When middle-aged, I make you gay.  
When old, I am valued more than ever.
- 7.** What's red and bad for your teeth?
- 8.** What is it that no man wants, but no man wants to lose?
- 9.** What does an old tan broken down house wear outside?
- 10.** Weight in my belly, trees on my back. Nails in my ribs, feet I do lack.  
What am I?
- 11.** Which tree is the most difficult to get along with?
- 12.** What kind of street does a ghost like best?
- 13.** All day long it's in and out. I discharge loads from my shaft. Both men and women go down on me. What am I?
- 14.** I saw a strange creature,  
Long, hard, and straight,  
Thrusting in a round, dark, opening,  
Preparing to discharge its load of lives,  
Puffing and squealing noises accompanied it,  
Then a final screech as it slowed and stopped.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 15.** What has to be broken before you can use it?
- 16.** Thirty white horses on a red hill,  
First they champ,  
Then they stamp,  
Then they stand still.
- 17.** I am something that floats. But after a period of time I fall.
- 18.** What jumps when it walks and sits when it stands?
- 19.** Two birds, trying to balance in one twig.
- 20.** Tall when seated, short when standing.
- 21.** What's always coming, but never arrives?
- 22.** What loses its head every morning only to get it back every night?
- 23.** Which bow can't be tied?
- 24.** I'm named after nothing, though I'm awfully clamorous.  
And when I'm not working, your house is less glamorous.  
What am I?
- 25.** What makes a loud noise when changing its jacket, becomes larger  
but weighs less?
- 26.** What has ten letters and starts with gas?
- 27.** When it was young, it had a tail. When it grew up, it had knees.
- 28.** What English word retains the same pronunciation, even after you  
take away four of its five letters?
- 29.** What demands an answer, but asks no question?
- 30.** The more you take from me, the bigger I get. What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 31.** Although I'm not an insect, some people found me very difficult to exterminate. They called me something like 'insane priest.' The first half of my name means the same as 'scrape,' & my last three letters are a metal. Who am I?
- 32.** A harvest sown and reaped on the same day  
In an unplowed field,  
Which increases without growing,  
Remains whole though it is eaten  
Within and without,  
Is useless and yet  
The staple of nations.
- 33.** I have one eye,  
See near and far,  
I hold the moments you treasure,  
And the things that make you weep.
- 34.** There is a word in the English language in which the first two letters signify a male, the first three letters signify a female, the first four signify a great man, and the whole word, a great woman.  
What is the word?
- 35.** I look flat, but I am deep,  
Hidden realms I shelter.  
Lives I take, but food I offer.  
At times I am beautiful.  
I can be calm, angry and turbulent.  
I have no heart, but offer pleasure as well as death.  
No man can own me, yet I encompass what all men must have.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 36.** There's no reason to fear  
If you see me lurking here  
Even though I shouldn't exist  
But few might have missed  
That I'm not at all real  
Because nothing can conceal  
The fact that I'm something  
That's not at all living  
What am I?
- 37.** Screaming, soaring seeking sky.  
Flowers of fire flying high,  
Eastern art from ancient time,  
Name me now and solve this rhyme.
- 38.** It may only be given,  
Not taken or bought,  
What the sinner desires,  
But the saint does not.
- 39.** I am rather large and usually majestic.  
I am every hue of the rainbow  
I can eat you, I may heat you,  
You only wish you could see me.  
What am I?
- 40.** I follow the orders of only two.  
I respect the work of only two.  
I am in constant battles with many,  
Though one surpassed them all.  
With forces joined,  
We created hell,  
Until our mutual enemy fell.  
Who am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 41.** A three-letter word I'm sure you know,  
I can be on a boat or a sleigh in the snow,  
I'm pals with the rain and honor a king,  
But my favorite use is attached to a string.  
What am I?
- 42.** Everyone has it.  
Those who have it least don't know that they have it.  
Those who have it most wish they had less of it,  
But not too little or none at all.
- 43.** As beautiful as the setting sun,  
As delicate as the morning dew;  
An angel's dusting from the stars,  
That can turn the Earth into a frosted moon.  
What am I?
- 44.** I have a leg but I do not move,  
A face but no expression,  
Be it wind or rain I stay outside.  
What am I?
- 45.** I have a title and many pages  
I am a genteel of genteel descent  
I am a killer veteran of war  
I am a slave to my lord  
Pledged to his service.
- 46.** Alright or in dark, my face is a leer.  
In a field with my brothers, you'll find me without bother,  
For that autumn day is mine.
- 47.** I'm a word, six letters long; I sometimes enter with a gong.  
All in order from A to Z, I start with the letter B.  
What is the word?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 48.** I'm a very valuable thing to have.  
Use me right now, you should.  
Yet if you cut off my hindquarters,  
I'd be but a piece of wood.  
What am I?
- 49.** Deep, deep, do they go.  
Spreading out as they go.  
Never needing any air.  
They are sometimes as fine as hair.
- 50.** Large as a mountain, small as a pea,  
Endlessly swimming in a waterless sea.
- 51.** Lovely and round, I shine with pale light,  
Grown in the darkness, a lady's delight.
- 52.** My sides are firmly laced about,  
Yet nothing is within;  
You'll think my head is strange indeed,  
Being nothing else but skin.
- 53.** Oh how I love my dancing feet!  
They stay together - oh so neat.  
And when I want to walk a line,  
They all stay together and do double time.  
I count them up, ten times or more,  
And race on-off, across the floor.
- 54.** Within, I clean all that is bad and is old.  
I make juice that's the color of gold.  
Should I die, a filter machine would you need assembled to replace me  
and beans I resemble.
- 55.** I'm not man's best friend, I'm their enemy,  
I can mark your end, yet you do not see me,  
I am very small, but very tough,  
If you have me, then you have it rough.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 56.** Faster than a twitch!  
Fly with me to the Pitch!  
With a seeker, a keeper,  
Or a chaser, a beater,  
Wizard or witch;  
I play a mean game of Quidditch.  
What am I?
- 57.** Hands she has but does not hold,  
teeth she has but does not bite,  
feet she has but they are cold,  
eyes she has but without sight.  
Who is she?
- 58.** I go around in circles, But always straight ahead  
Never complain, No matter where I am led.
- 59.** It's in your hand though you cannot feel it.  
Only you and time can reveal it.
- 60.** A serpent swam in a silver urn,  
A golden bird did in its mouth abide,  
The serpent drank the water, this in turn,  
Killed the serpent. Then the gold bird died.
- 61.** Above all things have I been placed  
Thus have I, a man disgraced.  
I describe sunlight or lock  
But after all, I'm just a rock.
- 62.** More precious than gold, but cannot be bought,  
Can never be sold, only earned if it's sought,  
If it is broken it can still be mended,  
At birth it can't start nor by death is it ended.
- 63.** Tool of thief, toy of queen.  
Always used to be unseen.  
Sign of joy, sign of sorrow.  
Giving all likeness borrowed.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 64.** Flour of England, fruit of Spain,  
Met together in a shower of rain;  
Put in a bag tied round with a string,  
If you'll tell me this riddle, I'll give you a ring.
- 65.** My first is in wield, sever bones and marrow.  
My second is in blade, forged in cold steel.  
My third is in arbalest, and also in arrows.  
My fourth is in power, plunged through a shield.  
My fifth is in honor, and also in vows  
My last will put an end to it all.
- 66.** My coat keeps me safe  
From damage that's near.  
I cause you happiness, sadness,  
Anticipation and fear.  
On the outside, I am put under judgment of price.  
But my insides have far more value  
That not even MONEY can suffice.
- 67.** I am everywhere.  
Nothing can compare.  
Run and hide and I will still be there  
Because everything is mine to share.  
No need to seek me out,  
Though, you may just run out.  
What am I?
- 68.** Not a burden for its weight and daily carried out,  
He who takes it wishes it had never come about.
- 69.** Three little letters, a paradox to some.  
The worse that it is, the better it becomes.
- 70.** From that which comes within itself,  
It builds its table on my shelf.
- 71.** I have no wings but I fly, I have no teeth but I bite. What am I?
- 72.** What do people want the least on their hands?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 73.** I grow for a surface, even if you cut me. I continue to grow even after death.
- 74.** Blend a teapot shot so the pearly won't rot!
- 75.** You use a knife to slice my head and weep beside me when I am dead. What am I?
- 76.** You'll have me at night and if you remove the first letter I denote the top, such as on a train.
- 77.** What goes in the water red, and comes out black?
- 78.** What can be right but never wrong?
- 79.** I wear a red coat and have a stone in my throat. What am I?
- 80.** What has feet and legs and nothing else?
- 81.** We chop its feet; we drink its blood.
- 82.** It produces a flower but it is not its fruit; it produces branches which are its fruit.
- 83.** What gets broken without being hold?
- 84.** A fruit on a tree. A tree on a fruit.
- 85.** What is lengthened by being cut at both ends?
- 86.** When they are caught, they are thrown away.  
When they escape, you itch all day.
- 87.** You can have it, and be at it,  
But it never lasts forever.
- 88.** When is 1500 plus 20 and 1600 minus 40 the same thing?
- 89.** I have a thousand wheels, but move I do not. Call me what I am, call me a lot.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 90.** Who is it that rows quickly with four oars but never comes out under his own roof?
- 91.** Not a priest, not a king but wears different kinds of clothes.
- 92.** Today he is there to trip you up and he will torture you tomorrow.
- 93.** What goes through a door but never goes in and never comes out?
- 94.** What can you throw but not catch?
- 95.** Steals an event or even a mood. Reveals the truth or shatters it.
- 96.** It is hate and has hate in it, but it isn't hate.
- 97.** What is never used unless it's in a tight place?
- 98.** Although my cow is dead, I still beat her. What a racket she makes!
- 99.** Just head and foot yet never tires of dancing.
- 100.** What kinds of men are always above board?
- 101.** What can burn the eyes, sting the mouth, yet be consumed and thought delicious?
- 102.** What can be swallowed, but can swallow you?
- 103.** A tree with 5 branches, no leaves and no fruits.
- 104.** I am nothing but holes tied to holes, yet am strong as iron.
- 105.** Poorly behaved children often find themselves sitting in these.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 106.** I end and begin the day,  
Without me, you'll pay.  
With the aid of sheep,  
All my benefits you shall reap.  
If I make you miss class,  
You shall not pass!  
What am I?
- 107.** People buy me to eat, but never eat me.  
What am I?
- 108.** I never ask questions, but I am always answered. What am I?
- 109.** It is sharp but not pepper; white but not paper; green but not shaddock. What am I?
- 110.** A long snake that smokes. What am I?
- 111.** A skin have I, more eyes than one. I can be very nice when I am done.  
What am I?
- 112.** Until I am measured, I am not known. Yet how you miss me when I have flown. What am I?
- 113.** Ne'er the same,  
In multitude you see me.  
You love me, you hate me,  
What am I?
- 114.** There are two meanings to me. With one I may need to be broken, with the other I hold on. My favorite characteristic is my charming dimple. What am I?
- 115.** A very pretty thing I am, fluttering in the pale-blue sky. Delicate, fragile on the wing, indeed I am a pretty thing. What am I?
- 116.** I can be told and can make you crazy. Most people don't like me and think I'm harmful. What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 117.** I have many ears, this may be true  
But no matter how you shout,  
I'll never hear you.  
What am I?
- 118.** I fall with the waves, rise with the tide, and drift with the current alongside. What am I?
- 119.** I am one of many,  
You forget I'm here, but I'm just below.  
Without me, you'd surely topple,  
Go ahead, what am I?
- 120.** I have four wings, but cannot fly,  
I never laugh and never cry;  
on the same spot I'm always found,  
toiling away with little sound.  
What am I?
- 121.** I'm a king that speaks for my country  
At birth I protected by no one  
As I grow my father gives me 2 soldiers to protect me  
As I get matured many more are given to me  
And at my full age my father gives me 32 white soldiers to guard me  
and protect me  
What am I?
- 122.** Two bodies with ribs, exposed. What am I?
- 123.** I have no brain but am still smarter than the average human.  
What am I?
- 124.** I am not alive but I grow. I don't have lungs but I need air. What am i?
- 125.** I go around all the places; cities, towns and villages, but never come inside. What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 126.** Three or four,  
I can stab through or rule the seas.  
You know my cousins.  
What am I?
- 127.** I can bring tears to your eyes; resurrect the dead, make you smile, and reverse time. I form in an instant but I last a lifetime. What am I?
- 128.** You can see nothing else when you look in my face,  
I will look you in the eye and I will never lie.  
What am I?
- 129.** I am flora, not fauna,  
I am foliage, not trees,  
I am shrubbery, not grass,  
What am I?
- 130.** I am a strong as ten men  
Yet ten men cannot stand me up.  
What am I?
- 131.** You may always chase me but you are always about 3 miles away.  
What am I?
- 132.** From house to house I go, sometimes narrow, sometimes wide. And whether there's rain or snow I always stay outside. What am I?
- 133.** Not born, but from a Mother's body drawn, I hang until half of me is gone. I sleep in a cave until I grow old, then valued for my hardened gold. What am I?
- 134.** Half of the population uses me, and you lose me all the time.  
I'm small and yellow, black, brown or silver.  
You use me to hold things up.  
What am I?
- 135.** Ten men's strength, ten men's length,  
Ten men can't break it, yet a young boy walks off with it  
What am I?
- 136.** I only have one entrance, but you can come out with three exits.  
What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 137.** I have a mouth on my head and eat everything. What am I?
- 138.** I'm lighter than air but a million men can't lift me. What am I?
- 139.** If you eat me, my sender will eat you.  
What am I?
- 140.** I am used to bat with, yet I never get a hit. I am near a ball, yet it is never thrown. What am I?
- 141.** I know a thousand faces, and count the tailed heads, feasting bright upon the eyes, of many who have died. Wielding well a mighty power, who hath but humble stature. Masses fall upon their knees, to scarce behold my only side. What am I?
- 142.** Many have heard me, but nobody has seen me, and I will not speak back until spoken to. What am I?
- 143.** I fly, yet I have no wings. I cry, yet I have no eyes. Darkness follows me; lower light I never see. What am I?
- 144.** If a man carried my burden, he would break his back.  
I am not rich, but I leave silver in my track.  
What am I?
- 145.** You will always find me in the past.  
I can be created in the present,  
But the future can never taint me.  
What am I?
- 146.** It has a long neck,  
A name of a bird,  
Feeds on cargo of ships,  
It's not alive.  
What am I?
- 147.** Shoot at me a thousand times and I may still survive; one scratch from you and me will find your prospects take a dive. What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 148.** With me you are blind,  
To others and what they are,  
Over me you cannot see,  
Even though I'm in your head,  
I am full of myself,  
I think I'm better than you,  
I'm a horrible thing to be,  
Can you tell me, What am I?
- 149.** Many shapes, many sizes. Can't be seen, only felt. I bring pain, I bring joy, I bring laughter, I bring happiness. I can tear the mightiest from their thrones, and those who have me are rich. What am I?
- 150.** I have many feathers to help me fly.  
I have a body and head, but I'm not alive.  
It is your strength that determines how far I go.  
You can hold me in your, but I'm never thrown.  
What am I?
- 151.** A house with two occupants, sometimes one, rarely three. Break the walls, eat the borders, then throw away me. What am I?
- 152.** Round as an apple, deep as a cup, and all the kings' horses can't fill it up. What is it?
- 153.** Thousands of these come together to make a digital image. What is it?
- 154.** The sharp slim blade, that cuts the wind. What is it?
- 155.** It's got twists and turns, but has no curves.  
Twist it to fix it, turn it to ruin it.  
What is it?
- 156.** A home of wood in a wooded place, but built not by hand. High above the earthen ground, it holds its pale blue gems. What is it?
- 157.** It can be cracked, It can be made,  
It can be told, it can be played.  
What is it?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 158.** There was a green house. Inside the green house there was a white house. Inside the white house there was a red house. Inside the red house there were lots of babies. What is it?
- 159.** MT\_TF\_S What are the missing letters? Why?
- 160.** George, Helen, and Steve are drinking coffee. Bert, Karen, and Dave are drinking soda. Is Elizabeth drinking coffee or soda?
- 161.** If 5 cats catch 5 mice in 5 minutes, how long will it take one cat to catch a mouse?
- 162.** I'm simple for a few people.  
But hard for them to hear.  
I live inside of secrets.  
I bring people's worst fears.  
What am I?
- 163.** What is neither inside the house nor outside the house but a necessity for any home?
- 164.** Which bird does not belong in this group? Finch, gull, eagle, ostrich, or sparrow?
- 165.** We travelled the sea far and wide. At one time, two of my sailors were standing on opposite sides of the ship. One was looking west and the other one east. And at the same time, they could see each other clearly. How can that be possible?
- 166.** A man is trapped in a room. The room has only two possible exits: two doors. Through the first door there is a room constructed from magnifying glass. The blazing hot sun instantly fries anything or anyone that enters. Through the second door there is a fire-breathing dragon. How does the man escape?
- 167.** What animal has no wings, but yet will fly?
- 168.** Two people are born at the same moment, but they don't have the same birthdays. How could this be?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 169.** In the Tour de France, what is the position of a rider, after he passes the second placed rider?
- 170.** Matt is the fiftieth fastest and the fiftieth slowest runner in his school. Assuming no two runners are the same speed, how many runners are in Matt's school?
- 171.** Lynn likes grapes but not potatoes. She likes squash but not lettuce, and she likes peas but not onions. Following the same rule, will she like pumpkins or apples?
- 172.** Can you guess the next letter in the series? "CYGTNLIT"
- 173.** Susan and Lisa decided to play tennis against each other. They bet \$1 on each game they played. Susan won three bets and Lisa won \$5. How many games did they play?
- 174.** There is a boat with a ladder attached to it, the ladder is eight feet tall. If the water rises four feet how much of the ladder will be on top of the water?
- 175.** A bat and a ball cost \$1.10. The bat costs one dollar more than the ball. How much does the ball cost?
- 176.** When I take five and add six, I get eleven, but when I take six and add seven, I get one. What am I?
- 177.** Joe has ten coins totaling \$1.19. From these coins, he cannot make exact change for a dollar, half-dollar, quarter, dime, or nickel. What are the coins?
- 178.** Dean Sam and Castiel are three brothers. Interestingly their current age is prime. What's more interesting that difference between their ages is also prime. How old are they?
- 179.** If you toss a coin 10 times and it lands heads up every time, what are the chances it will land heads up if you toss it again?
- 180.** How can you add eight 8's to get the number 1000?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 181.** Mr. Smith has 4 daughters.  
Each of his daughters has a brother.  
How many children does Mr. Smith have?
- 182.** There are 25 red balls, 47 green balls and 3 blue balls in a basket.  
There is a blind man. What is the minimum number of balls that the blind man has to pick to make sure that there are at least 2 balls of different colors?
- 183.** Place three matches on a table. Tell a friend to add two more matches to make eight.
- 184.** When my father was 31 I was 8.  
Now he is twice as old as me.  
How old am I?
- 185.** My daughter has many sisters. She has as many sisters as she has brothers. Each of her brothers has twice as many sisters as brothers.  
How many sons and daughters do I have?
- 186.** In a bicycle race, the man who came two places in front of the last man finished one ahead of the man who came fifth. How many contestants were there?
- 187.** An apple is 40 cents, a banana is 60 cents and a grapefruit is 80 cents.  
How much is a pear?
- 188.** All about, but cannot be seen,  
Can be captured, cannot be held,  
No throat, but can be heard.  
Who am I?
- 189.** The more you have of me, the less you see.  
Who am I?
- 190.** I always run but never walk, often murmur, never talk, have a bed but never sleep, have a mouth but never eat.  
Who am I?
- 191.** A box without hinges, lock or key, yet golden treasure lies within.  
Who am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 192.** I give milk and have a horn but I'm not a cow. Who am I?
- 193.** You throw me out when you want to use me and you take me in when you don't want to use me.  
Who am I?
- 194.** You can hold it without using your hands or your arms.  
What is it?
- 195.** What tastes better than it smells?
- 196.** What cannot talk but will always reply when spoken to?
- 197.** Take away my first letter, then take away my second letter. Then take away the rest of my letters, yet I remain the same. What am I?
- 198.** It belongs to you, but other people use it more than you do.  
What is it?
- 199.** What breaks on the water but never on the land?
- 200.** The sun bakes them,  
The hand breaks them,  
The foot treads them,  
The mouth tastes them.
- 201.** I turn around once. What is out will not get in. I turn around again.  
What is in will not get out. What am I?
- 202.** Look at me one way and I weigh a whole lot; turn me around and you'll see that I am not.  
What am I?
- 203.** What turns everything around but does not move?
- 204.** What is long and filled with seamen?
- 205.** Searing 'cross the pitch-black skies,  
I scream in celebration,  
Yet moments later, my outburst through,  
I am naught but imagination.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 206.** You are having a bad day if 12 peers deem you to be this.
- 207.** Something wholly unreal, yet seems real to I. Think my friend, tell me where does it lie?
- 208.** I always run but never walk,  
I sometimes sing but cannot talk,  
No head on which a hat to place,  
You always look me in the face.
- 209.** Often held but never touched.  
Always wet but never rusts.  
Often bits but seldom bit.  
To use it well you must have wit.  
What am I?
- 210.** A time when they're green. A time when they're brown.  
But both of these times, cause me to frown.  
But just in between, for a very short while.  
They're perfect and yellow. And cause me to smile.
- 211.** What do you call two witches who live together?
- 212.** This food is a white meat, that often goes with salad. It's poultry.
- 213.** I scribble forms of the finest letter,  
And repel elements of the harshest weather.  
I am an arrow-aimer  
and a dust-breaker.
- 214.** More rare today than long ago. There's a salutation from friends written below. What am I?
- 215.** Found under bridges and on the Internet.
- 216.** How do snails travel?
- 217.** Give it a toss, and it's ready, but not until it's dressed. What is it?
- 218.** I don't forget! What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 219.** I can be short and sometimes hot. When displayed, I rarely impress.
- 220.** Held firmly in the hands, like a sword it cuts deep.  
Bloodless strokes, all, then forward we leap.
- 221.** He has a genie to thank for the fact that he married a princess.
- 222.** Black and scary, small and hairy.  
In the night you hear it preach,  
Through its noisy high pitched screech.
- 223.** I won't break if you throw me off from the highest building but I will break if you place me in the ocean. What am I?
- 224.** My first is equality; my second is inferiority; my whole is superiority.
- 225.** They're up near the sky, on something very tall. Sometimes they die, only then do they fall.
- 226.** It is the electronic version of junk mail or a salty meat in a can.
- 227.** With four oars it swims but it is always at home.  
Its back is like armor, tougher than chrome.  
What is it?
- 228.** Though not a plant, has leaves. Though not a beast, has spine. Though many wouldn't need this thing, It's more valuable than wine.
- 229.** It can be white or blue or black, Humped or have a horn. And when it talks it sings its menuets, as it's travelling the depths.
- 230.** A certain wizard resided in a city made from this gemstone.
- 231.** One of the few vegetables that is routinely consumed with marshmallows.
- 232.** If you were standing directly on Antarctica's South Pole facing north, which direction would you travel if you took one step backward?
- 233.** I run over fields and woods all day. Under the bed at night I sit not alone. My tongue hangs out, up and to the rear, awaiting to be filled in the morning.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 234.** Can describe a distress signal or flashy accessories.
- 235.** My first is in blood and also in battle. My second is in acorn, oak, and apple. My third and fourth are both the same. In the center of sorrow and twice in refrain. My fifth starts eternity ending here. My last is the first of last, Oh Dear!
- 236.** What does a cat have that no other animal has?
- 237.** I am the best thing that can happen after a stick hits a ball. What am I?
- 238.** What's large on Saturday and Sunday. Small on Tuesday, Wednesday, and Thursday, and disappears on Monday and Friday?
- 239.** Old Grandpa Diddle Daddle jumped in the mud puddle, green cap and yellow shoes. Guess all your loftiness and you can't guess these news.
- 240.** This thing runs but cannot walk, sometimes sings but never talks. Lacks arms, has hands; lacks a head but has a face.
- 241.** I met a man and drew his name. He tipped his hat and played my game. What is his name?
- 242.** In the evening I'm long, in the morning I'm small; When seen in a ballroom, I'm nothing at all.
- 243.** This is in a realm of true and in a realm false, but you experience me as you turn and toss.
- 244.** What binds two people yet touches only one?
- 245.** I am a place with substance and story, where many masquerade to there glory. What am I?
- 246.** What can get you there in eco style, pushed by your legs mile after mile?
- 247.** I start in little but I end in full, you'll find me in half and complete.
- 248.** A type of hammer that brings a room to order.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 249.** Ambitious people will climb the social version of this contraption.
- 250.** What is never eaten before lunch?
- 251.** I crushed on Wendy Darling. What am I?
- 252.** What becomes white when it is dirty?
- 253.** Put into a pit, locked beneath a grate, guarded through the night, yet it still goes out.
- 254.** I am whole but incomplete. I have no eyes, yet I see. You can see, and see right through me. My largest part is one fourth of what I once was.
- 255.** What animal dwells in water and best known for its work ethic?
- 256.** How can a pants pocket be empty and still have something in it?
- 257.** What can be any size or shape and gets bigger the more you take from it?
- 258.** My first half means container. Not a lot of people understand my language. What am I?
- 259.** What is the end of everything?
- 260.** You row in one while you float.
- 261.** Lots of them make up a word, And lots of words are in them. It's easy when you think about it. A while ago we stamped and mailed them.
- 262.** What is something yet nothing, but if you fill it up it will disappear?
- 263.** What flies without wings?
- 264.** It is sometimes known to have silver linings.
- 265.** Come up and let us go. Go down and here we stay.
- 266.** Commits friendly home invasions one night a year.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 267.** According to the music industry, you can count on a midnight train and the devil to turn up here.
- 268.** Inside a burning house, this thing is best to make. And best to make it quickly, before the fire's too much to take.
- 269.** People are hired to get rid of me.  
I'm often hiding under your bed.  
In time I'll always return you see.  
Bite me and you're surely dead.
- 270.** What can touch someone once and last them a lifetime?
- 271.** The epic tale of two women battling over a sparkly pair of shoes.
- 272.** I provide cover for games of footsie and tax-free wages. What am I?
- 273.** I make noise yet you don't see me make it. I alarm for good yet sometimes for worse. I have a companion. What am I?
- 274.** What has one hand longer than the other, and goes on all day and night?
- 275.** An art-form and its colourful result.
- 276.** I saw a fight the other day;  
A damsel did begin the fray.  
She with her daily friend did meet,  
then standing in the open street,  
she gave such hard and sturdy blows,  
he bled ten gallons at the nose;  
yet neither seemed to faint nor fall,  
nor gave her an abuse at all.
- 277.** What measures out time until in time all is smashed to it?
- 278.** What can speak without a tongue and listen without ears?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 279.** I am a food with 5 letters. If you remove the first letter I am a form of energy. Remove two and I'm needed to live. Scramble the last 3 and you can drink me down. What am I?
- 280.** I do not contain flesh, feather, or scales; yet I have fingers and thumbs. What am I?
- 281.** What has three feet but no arms or legs?
- 282.** I am clean when I'm black, dirty when I'm white. What am I?
- 283.** My first part compliments people. My second part makes things known. My third part hurts feelings. My fourth part holds a previous treasure. My fifth part is used when sharing fancy beverages. What am I?
- 284.** What is the largest living ant on earth?
- 285.** I am round as a bowl, deep as a tub, but all the world's water couldn't fill me up.
- 286.** What has a head and a tail but no body?
- 287.** Sometimes you feel it weigh a ton.  
Yet it is nothing, but somehow still there.  
Makes you uncomfortable around anyone,  
But speak its name and it's gone.
- 288.** It's tough as nails, Or soft as snow. People use it for their rink, Some just put in their drink.
- 289.** What eight letter word has "kst" in middle, in the beginning and at the end?
- 290.** It comes only before, it comes only after. Rises only in darkness, but rises only in light. It is always the same, but is yet always different.
- 291.** I do not have eyes but I once could see. I used to have thoughts but now I'm empty. What am I?
- 292.** You can break it or drink water from it.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 293.** I have three eyes and only one leg. Obey me or you will be sorry. What am I?
- 294.** The only amusing part of the body. What am I?
- 295.** It can be clear like water, but it burns like fire.
- 296.** A white horned symbol of purity and grace.
- 297.** What is an acceptable act of violence during saint Patrick's day?
- 298.** Delicious but said to be a lie.
- 299.** A big shiny black car nobody wants to be a passenger in.
- 300.** A device that nearly everyone has that can freeze anyone it sees. What is it?
- 301.** This became a fashion statement in the garden of Eden.
- 302.** What is common to eat before it's born and after it's dead?
- 303.** I am but three holes. When you come out of me, you are still inside me. What am I?
- 304.** In my life I must bare, my bloodline I must share. What am I?
- 305.** You might accuse someone living with a stolen identity of being this.
- 306.** I travel in a gaggle. What am I?
- 307.** What stays on the ground but never gets dirty?
- 308.** There is an ancient invention. Still used in some parts of the world today. That allows people to see through walls.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 309.** My first is ocean but not in sea, My second in milk but not in me. My third is in three but not in throw, My fourth in vow but not in crow. My fifth is in eight but not in night, My last is in wrong and also right. My whole is praise for thoughts or men; Or women, too, or tongue or pen.
- 310.** What do you call a rabbit with fleas?
- 311.** I'm strangely capricious, I'm sour or I'm sweet,  
To housewives am useful, to children a treat;  
Yet I freely confess I more mischief have done,  
Than anything else That is under the sun.
- 312.** This is a shape and a symbol that we literally cannot live without.  
What is it?
- 313.** I am black and white. I have strings I have keys. I make sound without my lips. I make dough with no flour. What am I?
- 314.** My tail is long, my coat is brown,  
I like the country, I like the town.  
I can live in a house or live in a shed,  
And I come out to play when you are in bed.
- 315.** What bone has a sense of humor?
- 316.** I walk on 4 legs in the morning, 2 legs at noon, and 3 legs at night.  
What am I?
- 317.** I can help you to mend. I hide my body but never my head. What am I?
- 318.** We dwell in cottages of straw,  
and labor much for little gains;  
sweet food from us our masters draw,  
and then with death reward our pains.
- 319.** I have strong affection for belly buttons. What am I?
- 320.** Tiny creatures that have a special relationship with flowers.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 321.** Defends your noggin from the hard pavement.
- 322.** In many hallways you would stand, if not with this in hand.
- 323.** In prison I will be found, but I'll never be in court, unless there's more than one. What am I?
- 324.** If two hours ago, it was as long after one o'clock in the afternoon as it was before one o'clock in the morning, what time would it be now?
- 325.** It nukes food at the touch of a button.
- 326.** It's been around for millions of years, but it's no more than a month old. What is it?
- 327.** How can the letters OWONDER be rearranged to make one word?
- 328.** What goes inside boots and outside shoes?
- 329.** My first is in spell, but not book.  
My second is in fright and also shook.  
My third is in cauldron, but never in pot.  
My fourth is in net and also in knot.  
My fifth is in bat, but never in vampire.  
My sixth is in coal, but not found in fire.  
My seventh is in moon, but not in night.
- 330.** My first is a term to relate a circumstance present or past;  
and those who are much prone to prate,  
my second will spout away fast.  
My whole, in the days of our youth,  
is what we extremely despised;  
and though it say nothing but truth,  
yet it never need hope to be prized.
- 331.** Before I grow I'm small.  
When I'm old I grow tall.  
When I die I give a mighty fall.  
What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 332.** In the forest, this blends in just right, but every December it is covered with lights. What is it?
- 333.** To cross the water I'm the way. For water I'm above I touch it not, and truth to say, I neither swim nor move. What am I?
- 334.** I am round. I have only one line. Circle is not my name indeed. What am I?
- 335.** What animal gives away money and says moo?
- 336.** What kind of dog has no tail?
- 337.** I open wide and tight I shut, sharp am I and paper-cut fingers too. So do take care, I'm good and bad, so best beware.
- 338.** My first is a slice affords so nice; my second discomposes; my whole's a bed where honor's head devotedly reposes.
- 339.** I have four legs but no tail. Usually I am heard only at night.
- 340.** Without coolant, you'll have some trouble with this.
- 341.** What has a bottom right at the top?
- 342.** Where force can't get through, I with a gentle movement do. What am I?
- 343.** Man's most important invention.
- 344.** Though learning has fed me,  
I know not a letter;  
I live among the books,  
Yet am never the better.  
What am I?
- 345.** I can only be played on a windy day. What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 346.** A most complex construction,  
Of creation and destruction,  
Of good and evil deeds,  
Of noblest thought and basest needs,  
A species in the lead,  
Immortal 'til we bleed.
- 347.** I weaken all men for hours each day.  
I show you strange visions while you are away.  
I take you by night, by day take you back.  
None suffer to have me, but do from my lack.
- 348.** Thirty white horses on a red hill, first they champ, then they stamp,  
then they stand still.
- 349.** I am fun and sad. I am fast and slow. I get louder and I get softer. And I  
am created by great geniuses. What am I?
- 350.** What shoes should you wear when your basement is flooded?
- 351.** Twigs and spheres and poles and plates. Join and bind to reason  
make.
- 352.** What is that which, while it lives, constantly changes its habit, that is  
buried before it is dead, and whose tomb is valued wherever it is  
found?
- 353.** As I was going through a field of wheat,  
I found something good to eat;  
It wasn't fish or flesh or bone;  
I kept it till it ran alone.
- 354.** I run cold and hot, I look blue but am red. What am I?
- 355.** What can bring back the dead. Make us cry, make us laugh, make us  
young. Born in an instant yet lasts a lifetime?
- 356.** Prior to smartphones, people used this to record their lives.
- 357.** As I went across the bridge, I met a man with a load of wood which  
was neither straight nor crooked. What kind of wood was it?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 358.** I contain six letters, minus one and you got twelve. What am I?
- 359.** What kind of table has no legs?
- 360.** I dance and sing in the breeze, but I have neither voice nor feet. What am I?
- 361.** It's true I bring serenity. And hang around the stars. But yet I live in misery, you'll find me behind bars. With thieves and villains I consort. In prison I'll be found. But I would never go to court. Unless there's more than one.
- 362.** I come in many shapes, sizes, and colors. I stick to many surfaces but I am, in fact, not sticky at all. What am I?
- 363.** The more holes you cover the lower it goes.
- 364.** What has armor but is not a knight, snaps but is not a twig, and is always at home even on the move?
- 365.** My first is in some but not in all.  
My second is into but not in tall.  
My third in little but no in big.  
My fourth in port but not in pig.  
My whole is made in nature's way.  
For clothing, rugs used every day.
- 366.** What is the thing that stays the same size, but the more it's used the more it decreases?
- 367.** I keep things green and keep kids happy during summer time. What am I?
- 368.** Always wooden and covered in paint. It can make you laugh or hide, because something dark is inside. What is it?
- 369.** I come out of the earth, I am sold in the market. He who buys me cuts my tail, takes off my suit of silk, and weeps beside me when I am dead.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 370.** This greek dish is similar to a taco or pita sandwich in appearance. It is made with a fatty meat in a taco shell shaped flatbread with tomatoes, lettuce and other veggies.
- 371.** Could be described as the cranium's version of snow.
- 372.** My head bobs lazily in the sun. You think I'm cute. For my face is yellow my hair is white and my body is green.
- 373.** What force and strength cannot get through,  
I with my unique teeth can do.  
What am I?
- 374.** Mouth up it gets filled, mouth down it gets empty.
- 375.** A leathery snake, with a stinging bite. I'll stay coiled up, unless I must fight.
- 376.** Dorothy had a severe disagreement with a woman of this magical persuasion.
- 377.** He is not the skinniest of felines.
- 378.** It sat upon a willow tree, and sang softly unto me.  
Easing my pain and sorrow with its song. I wished to fly, but tarried long.  
And in my suffering, the willow was like a cool clear spring.  
What was it that helped me so? To spend my time in my woe.
- 379.** A building filled with books you can't buy.
- 380.** It has 8 arms and lots of ink but can't write a word.
- 381.** Only two backbones and thousands of ribs.
- 382.** It happens when something has been cut with H<sub>2</sub>O.
- 383.** A third from the sun, and not much else since the world's begun.  
Some may weigh a metric ton. Is a synonym for fun.  
Made a zeppelin take flight.  
A big thing at Isle of Wight.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 384.** First I may be your servant's name; then your desires I may proclaim; And, when your mortal life is over, hold all your wealth within my power.
- 385.** Holding two swords and eight spears. Dressed in a cow-leather tunic. He peeks through a hole in the door.
- 386.** What never asks questions but receives a lot of answers?
- 387.** I am long and thin and make things right.  
I will repair your mistake but watch my bite.  
What am I?
- 388.** My first is a title of honor; My second is myself; My first is your and I;  
My whole is a beautiful fixed star, seen in the winter.
- 389.** What is the thing which, once poured out, cannot be gathered again?
- 390.** Sends paper without using the post office.
- 391.** Whoever makes it, tells it not; whoever takes it, knows it not; and whoever knows it, wants it not.  
What is it?
- 392.** Used to keep prisoners silent and to make temporary repairs on cars.
- 393.** Where can you add 2 to 11 and get 1?
- 394.** I am never quite what I appear to be. Straight-forward I seem, but it's only skin deep. For mystery most often lies beneath my simple speech. Sharpen your wits, open your eyes, look beyond my exteriors, read me backwards, forwards, upside down. Think and answer the question...What am I?
- 395.** What does someone else have to take before you can get?
- 396.** The ball drops when the clock hits this.
- 397.** I start new then become old. Start clean but be one dirty. I usually start big then become little. What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



**398.** Despite having long teeth, every bit of food it grabs gets taken from it.

**399.** I am a desire to munch. What am I?

**400.** Where jewelry pierces your head.

**401.** Kings and queens may cling to power, and the jesters may have their call. I am the most common but I can rule them all. What am I?

**402.** The warmer I am, The fresher I am.

**403.** It has plenty of backbone but doesn't have a let. It peels like an orange but it comes from an egg.

**404.** It can't be seen or felt.

It can't be touched or smelt.

Behind stars and under hills.

All emptiness it fills.

What is it?

**405.** I have legs but never walk, I may have flowers but no soil, I hold food but never eat.

**406.** Small was my stature, but my success was great.

Until I entered Belgium to be handed my fate.

Who am I?

**407.** This thing can bat but never hit. It is next to a ball that is never thrown. It is good luck when found and it falls when it is lost.

**408.** I can run but not walk. Wherever I go, thought follows close behind.  
What am I?

**409.** What do you call a greedy grumpy holiday hater?

**410.** The French word for 'fun size' in women's clothing.

**411.** My neighbor makes mistakes. I get rid of them. Who am I?

**412.** What grows bigger the more you contract it?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 413.** Though blind as well, can lead the blind well.
- 414.** Oh lord! I am not worthy!  
I bend my limbs to the ground.  
I cry, yet without a sound.  
Let me drink of waters deep.  
And in silence I will weep.
- 415.** I climb higher as I get hotter. I can never escape from my crystal cage.  
What am I?
- 416.** I wear a green jacket on the outside, white jacket as a second layer,  
and a red jacket inside. I am pregnant with a lot of babies. What am I?
- 417.** A dark-colored creature serenaded by Lennon and McCartney.
- 418.** There is not wind enough to twirl  
That one red leaf, nearest of its clan,  
Which dances as often as dance it can.
- 419.** Six letters do my name compound;  
Among the aged oft I'm found;  
The shepherd also, by the brook,  
Hears me when leaning on his crook;  
But in the middle me divide,  
And take the half on either side,  
Each backward read, a liquor tell,  
Ev'ry gay toper knows it well.
- 420.** If I say "everything I tell you is a lie", am I telling you the truth or a lie?
- 421.** I hide in a dark tunnel awaiting my time. I can only be released by pulling back. Once released, I may do unstoppable damage. What am I?
- 422.** My first is snapping, snarling, growling,  
My second's industrious, romping, and prowling.  
Higgledy piggledy Here we lie,  
picked and plucked, and put in a pie.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 423.** Seven brothers, five work all day,  
The other two, just play or pray.
- 424.** My first keeps time, my second spends time, my whole tells time.
- 425.** Mouthless but I will tell you a name that is not mine, I will show you  
the years I have seen but I have no eyes, memory I have but I have no  
mind.
- 426.** A circle of stones, never in rows.  
Stacked one on the other, mystery it sows.  
What is it?
- 427.** I am in the past, never in the future. I don't exist, but have existed. I  
saw what you saw, and this is what I will ever see. What am I?
- 428.** I'm red but I can be green at times and I am even yellow. What am I?
- 429.** I have 24 keys but cannot open any locks. Sometimes loud, sometimes  
soft. What am I?
- 430.** I carry my home on my back. I am not rich, but I leave silver in my  
track. What am I?
- 431.** It is probably the most laid-back member of the animal kingdom.
- 432.** Out of all the celestial bodies, this one has the funniest name.
- 433.** You eat something you neither plant nor plow. It is the son of water,  
but if water touches it. It dies. What is it?
- 434.** I am part of the bird that is not in the sky.  
I can swim in the water but always stay dry.  
What am I?
- 435.** What has six faces and twenty-one eyes?
- 436.** I can be found in water but never wet. What am I?
- 437.** The athletically challenged spend a good deal of time on this seat  
made of pine.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 438.** I run distances, often making many turns, yet I never move one foot.  
What am I?
- 439.** You seek it out, when your hunger is ripe.  
It sits on four legs, and smokes a pipe.
- 440.** They are many and one, they wave and they drum. Used to cover a state, they go with you everywhere.
- 441.** It's held in the hand when going out.
- 442.** I ride, I ride; No tracks are left. I chop and chop; There are no chips left. He rides and rides; Turns around: There is no road left.
- 443.** With three eyes and a black as night, I frequently knock down ten men with a single strike! What am I?
- 444.** People chop this off for a good cause.
- 445.** My treasures are golden and guarded by thousands amongst a maze no man can enter. What am I?
- 446.** What runs around a house but doesn't move?
- 447.** In the fields a frightful thing. Watch it and you will find, it has a pitchfork in the front, and a broom back behind.
- 448.** I am too much for one but not enough for two. Give me to a third and I am gone. What am I?
- 449.** In all the world, none can compare, to this tiny weaver, his deadly cloth so silky and fair.
- 450.** I am always with my partner, and I make noise that you never see me create. What am I?
- 451.** I am a fruit with seeds on the outside. What am I?
- 452.** Keep doing me to avoid lens dryness. What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 453.** I'm very tempting, so it's said,  
I have a shiny coat of red,  
and my flesh is white beneath.  
I smell so sweet, taste good to eat,  
and help to guard your teeth.
- 454.** I have a body of stone and a fiery heart, and sooner or later my head and I will part. What am I?
- 455.** This dish is defined as small pasta envelopes containing ground meat, cheese, or vegetables.
- 456.** Shared between two;  
Most often to woo;  
Sometimes hot and sometimes cold;  
The beginning of us all, young and old.
- 457.** Two brothers we are, great burdens we bear. All day we are bitterly pressed. Yet this I will say, we are full all the day, and empty when go to rest.
- 458.** The higher I climb, the hotter I engage. I cannot escape from my crystal cage.
- 459.** I am someone you don't know. Who am i?
- 460.** Its title means book.
- 461.** I belong to everyone. Sometimes make you happy, sometimes make you sad. I will never end until the day you do. What am I?
- 462.** You deal with them and they deal chance,  
They show you your future at a glance.  
You play them and they play you back,  
And win or lose, They go back in their pack.
- 463.** I am neither a guest nor a trespasser in this place. I belong that belongs to me. Where is it?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 464.** Only one color, but not one size.  
Stuck at the bottom, yet easily flies.  
Present in sun, but not in rain.  
Doing no harm, and feeling no pain.
- 465.** I view the world in little space,  
Am always changing place;  
No food I eat, but, by my power,  
Procure what millions do devour.
- 466.** A metal neither black nor red,  
as heavy as man's golden greed.  
What you do to stay ahead,  
with friend or foe or arrow and steed.
- 467.** Many things can create one, it can be of any shape or size, it is created for various reasons, and it can shrink or grow with time.
- 468.** I am merry creature in pleasant time of year, As in but certain seasons, I sing that you can hear; And yet I'm made a by-word, A very perfect mock; Compared to foolish persons, And silliest of all folk.
- 469.** I have a heart of gold and I smell when I'm old. What am I?
- 470.** I'm the source of all emotion, but I'm caged in a white prison.
- 471.** Hard iron on horse. Cow's hide on man.
- 472.** I can alter the actions of a king and leave puzzled the greatest of philosophers. What am I?
- 473.** Hold these between your knees if you want to set a Cuban beat.
- 474.** His is no small athletic feat,  
Has to stay nimble on his feet,  
To fight and his opponents beat,  
And taste sweet victory, not grim defeat.
- 475.** It is in every mountain, it's not in any hill,  
it's not in all the world, and yet it's in the mill.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 476.** If two is a company and three is a crowd, what are four and five?
- 477.** If it is two hours later, then it will take half as much time till it's midnight as it would be if it were an hour later. What time is it?
- 478.** Within passion's fruit they will be found,  
and more of them in the pomegranate's crown.  
Rowed they are within an apple's core,  
yet other fruits have them more.  
And though the nectarine has but one,  
still, this is all just in fun.  
Playing hide and seek- a children's game.  
Finding out each player is just the same.
- 479.** If you were to take two apples from three apples, how many would you have?
- 480.** A young child goes up to a wise man and shocks him by asking him "What one thing do I have that God does not?"
- 481.** As I went over London Bridge I met my sister Jenny; I broke her neck and drank her blood and left her standing empty.
- 482.** I am a lunch money thief. What am I?
- 483.** It can cause deflation of tires when dropped from the rear of spy cars.
- 484.** Four years ago, Alex was twice as old as Jake. Four years from now, Jake will be  $\frac{3}{4}$  of Alex's age. How old is Alex?
- 485.** There's not a kingdom on the earth, but I have traveled over and over, and though I know not whence my birth, yet when I come, you know my roar. I through the town do take my flight, and through the fields and meadows green, and whether it be day or night, I neither am nor can be seen.
- 486.** I am essential to life on earth! I am split into thirds. Two thirds are the same. One of the thirds is 8. The other two are 1 each. What am I?
- 487.** They live only in stories, taller than three storeys.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 488.** An outcome already written,  
Fight it and you'll be smitten.  
By it you may be blessed,  
Or put up to the test,  
And take you places you'd have never guessed.
- 489.** What do you do with a dead chemist?
- 490.** A little house full of meat, no door to go in and eat.
- 491.** It rows quickly with four oars but never comes out from under his own roof. What is it?
- 492.** I never was but am always to be, and everyone looks forward to me
- 493.** How far will a blind dog walk into a forest?
- 494.** A life or death skill for gunfighters.
- 495.** I am a kind of coat that can only be put on when wet. What am I?
- 496.** Serves as a go between in business.
- 497.** What wears a coat in the winter and pants in the summer?
- 498.** In we go, out we go.  
All around and in a row.  
Always, always steady flow.  
When we'll stop, you'll never know.  
In we go, out we go.
- 499.** They put the heat in pop tarts
- 500.** Brothers and sisters I have none but this man's father is my father's son.  
Who is the man?
- 501.** You get one if you miss one at golf.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 502.** For this gourmet style of meal you'll need a pot and some pointy sticks.
- 503.** I have a big mouth and I am also quite loud! I am not a gossip but I do get involved with everyone's dirty business.
- 504.** I count time, but have no end. Tick tick, but I am not a clock. What am I?
- 505.** I am black when you buy me, red when you use me.  
When I turn white, you know it's time to throw me away.  
What am I?
- 506.** I have a head but no body, a heart but no blood. Just leaves and no branches, I grow without wood. What am I?
- 507.** What can you always count on?
- 508.** You use it between your head and your toes, the more it works the thinner it grows. What is it?
- 509.** It increases and decreases yet no one see it. It is not a fire and yet it can be quenched.
- 510.** I cost no money to use, or conscious effort to take part of. And as far as you can see, there is nothing to me. But without me, you are dead.
- 511.** When you are a child you are forced to take them. When you are an adult you want to take them.
- 512.** I'm under your face,  
I'm outside your mind;  
A biological case,  
Pressure brings pain sometimes.  
What am I?
- 513.** Before my birth I have a name, but soon as born I lose the same; and when I'm laid within the tomb, I do my father's name assume; I change my name three days together, yet live but on in any weather.
- 514.** I cannot be used until I have been broken. What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 515.** Men in skirts blow into these.
- 516.** I am something many people don't enjoy having as a friend, including you. But I am called upon anything someone is injured.
- 517.** I am gentle enough to soothe your skin, light enough to fly in the sky, strong enough to crack rocks. What am I?
- 518.** What is part of you and all around you but if it entangles you, it will kill you?
- 519.** Rotten trees and Jack-O-Lanterns have this characteristic in common.
- 520.** If you look you cannot see me. If you see me you cannot see anything else. I can make anything you want happen, but later everything goes back to normal.
- 521.** In birth I spring forth, in life I unfold. In death I wilt and die, but rebirth restores all.
- 522.** I am easy to see, but no one likes looking at me. Without me, there would be no you. I can make you complain, or make you happy. But you almost always take me for granted. What am I?
- 523.** What goes through towns and over hills but never moves?
- 524.** My first is a heir;  
My second's a snare;  
My whole is the offspring of fancy;  
Which I sent, out of play,  
Upon Valentine's day,  
As a token of love, to my Nancy.
- 525.** What part of a fish weighs most?
- 526.** I am partially baked. I am not completely lit. I am a portion of the moon. I am lesser than full wit. I am a divider of the hour. I am not a total lie. I am a sibling through one parent.
- 527.** Though my beauty is becoming I can hurt you just the same; I come in many colors; I am what I am by any other name.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 528.** What animal would you get crossed a duck, a beaver, and an otter?
- 529.** What has no arms, hands, or legs but moves the earth?
- 530.** I see what you see, feel what you feel, and hear what you hear. I know all of your moves before you make them. I even know the moves you didn't make. What am I?
- 531.** What has one foot on each side and one in the middle?
- 532.** A section of the calendar dedicated to mother nature.
- 533.** If I drink, I die. If I eat, I am fine. What am I?
- 534.** If you're on a diet, smelling a fresh pan of brownies could be described as this.
- 535.** I will go within you, and destroy you. Only because you wanted me too. What am I?
- 536.** You can swallow me, but I can also swallow you.
- 537.** What is the first thing a gardener plants in the garden?
- 538.** What is born long, dies short, and spends its life leaving a trail?
- 539.** I am an activity involving pins flying in the air. What am I?
- 540.** What traps a star in its belly but can be held in your hand?
- 541.** I begin and have no end. Eventually I will be the ending of all that has begun. What am I?
- 542.** I am the beginning of the end, and the end of time and space. I am essential to creation, and I surround every place. What am I?
- 543.** Whipping one of these out in the wrong setting is said to be terrible luck.
- 544.** A prehistoric reptile that lives today and the inspiration for the name of a popular sports drink.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 545.** The plant that is responsible for spreading a lot of gossip.
- 546.** I am blinding at times yet help you see. I am necessary, but you'll burn with too much of me. What am I?
- 547.** This Mexican dish is a type of flatbread made of crushed flour or cornmeal and is cooked and then enjoyed hot or cold. It is used especially in making quesadillas.
- 548.** It flies when it's on and floats coming off.
- 549.** It keeps something that cannot be kept,  
And wakes you when you've slept.  
It may go slow or stop at times,  
But even then it chimes.
- 550.** Ladies used to party with this kitchen device.
- 551.** I am the beginning of sorrow, and the end of sickness. You cannot express happiness without me, yet I am in the midst of crosses. I am always in risk, yet never in danger. You may find me in the sun, but I am never seen out of darkness.
- 552.** I am edible, pink, and a great summer food. What am I?
- 553.** I belong to you but others use me more often than you do. What am I?
- 554.** What has 2 banks but no money?
- 555.** Gold in a leather bag, swinging on a tree,  
money after honey in its time.  
Ills of a scurvy crew cured by the sea,  
reason in its season but no rhyme.
- 556.** So cold, damp and dark this place. To stay you would refrain, yet those who occupy this place do never complain.
- 557.** My first is to be seen every day in the firmament; My second conquers kings and queens; And my whole is what I would offer to a friend in distress.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 558.** Grown in the ground, it's taller than you. Strip off the outside, the yellow pieces you chew. What is it?
- 559.** Sometimes I am loud. And viewed with distaste. Poke out my "eye", then I'm on the front of your face.
- 560.** Touch this and you'll regret it. But if it's cold, you won't forget it. What is it?
- 561.** You can build or destroy. Let creativity soar but be careful at night. What am I?
- 562.** At first I am a yellow weed in the lawn, and then the wind blows, and my white feathers are gone. What am I?
- 563.** What is a cat on ice?
- 564.** What comes in many different sizes but is always only 1 foot long?
- 565.** What do you get when you cross a chicken and a pig?
- 566.** I come in winter. I cannot see, hear, or feel. I can't eat, but you can eat parts of me.
- 567.** A small hill with seven holes.
- 568.** What becomes too young the longer it exists?
- 569.** What looks back but cannot see?
- 570.** I fly through the air on small feathered wings, seeking out life and destroying all things.
- 571.** I am a three letter word. Add two more letters and you'll have fewer. What word am I?
- 572.** It is yellow and you can serve it but not eat. What is it?
- 573.** A toasty and crunchy cereal would be pointless without this spice.
- 574.** A tangy game and a destructive weather phenomenon.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 575.** One pace to the North. Two paces to the East. Two paces to the South. Two paces to the West. One pace to the North.
- 576.** It can be in a hat, Or out of the bag.  
If you see it you'll be smitten, 'Cause it's fluffy like a mitten.
- 577.** My first, if you do, you'll increase; my second will keep you from heaven; my whole, such a human caprice, is more frequently given than taken.
- 578.** I am in the sky but also in the ground. When you study me, no matter how long, I will always end with an f. I may be in your yard but not in your house. What am I?
- 579.** I look like a tiny trombone. What am I?
- 580.** I make things short, but I am pretty long myself. What am I?
- 581.** I run through hills. I veer around mountains. I leap over rivers. And crawl through the forests. Step out your door to find me.
- 582.** I have keys but no locks.  
I have space but no room.  
You can enter but can't go outside.  
What am I?
- 583.** If it weren't for these, no one would be aware of Idaho's existence.
- 584.** A single syllable do I claim,  
black was my most famous name;  
Fetal to mortals here below,  
thousands have I slain in a single blow.
- 585.** What holds names and memories which are not its own?
- 586.** What has one foot but no body?
- 587.** When one does not know what it is, then it is something; but when one knows what it is, then it is nothing.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 588.** Something you do with guests at a fancy party hoping to get a leg-up in your career.
- 589.** What snacks do you serve at a robot party?
- 590.** It carries paper of the most important sort but also plastic, I'm glad to report.  
What is it?
- 591.** We are little brethren twain, arbiters of loss and gain; man to our counters run, some are made, and some undone; but men find it, to their cost, few are made, but numbers lost; though we play them tricks for ever, yet they always hope our favor.
- 592.** This Cajun dish of rice with shrimp, chicken, and vegetables, is often enjoyed with cornbread.
- 593.** It covers you, you lose it every day and you'd die without it.
- 594.** There are millions of me. I am very small but when moving fast I am deadly.
- 595.** How many letters are in the alphabet?
- 596.** My first brace Nelson yielded, midst the jar of angry battle, and the din of war; my second, when from labor we retreat, far from polite, yet offers us a seat; my whole is but my second more complete.
- 597.** I live above a star who never burns. I have 11 neighbors but they never turn. My initial are p, q, r, and sometimes s. What am I?
- 598.** People need me yet they give me away every day. What am I?
- 599.** You heard me before, and then again. Afterward I die, until you call me again. What am I?
- 600.** Take me for a spin and I'll make you cool, but use me when it's cool and you're a fool.  
What am I?
- 601.** Soft and fragile is my skin. I get my growth in dirt. I'm dangerous as much as pretty. For if not careful, I draw blood.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 602.** What screams when put in a pot of boiling water?
- 603.** People walk in and out of me. They push and I follow. When they walk out on me, I close up and I stay waiting for the next person to walk into my life when I have a more open mind. What am I?
- 604.** A vessel have I, that is round as pear, moist in the middle, surrounded with hair; and often it happens that water flows there.
- 605.** I am enjoyed with a pot and some pointy sticks. What am I?
- 606.** I can be full, but I will never spill.  
I disappear at times, but return I always will.  
What am I?
- 607.** I mean goodbye for South Americans. What am I?
- 608.** I have an end but no beginning, a home but no family, a space without room. I never speak but there is no word I cannot make. What am I?
- 609.** Brings the sky a lot closer.
- 610.** I saw a strange creature. Long, hard, and straight, thrusting into a round, dark opening. Preparing to discharge its load of lives. Puffing and squealing noises accompanied it, then a final screech as it slowed and stopped.
- 611.** Though I do not speak, I oft impart  
The secret wishes of the heart;  
I may deceive, may make amends,  
May create foes, and yet make friends.  
The harshest anger I can disarm,  
Such is the power of my charm.
- 612.** The one fashion accessory farmers and hipsters can agree upon.
- 613.** I have legs but walk not, a strong back but work not. Two good arms but reach not. A seat but sit and tarry not.
- 614.** I can trap many different things and colors, ever changing, not boring.  
Look closely and you may find yourself also caught in my trap.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 615.** They are the group who manages the winged engines of war.
- 616.** What has a head, can't think, but drives?
- 617.** Other terms for this handy device include doohicky, doo-dad, and whatchyamacallit.
- 618.** What is at the end of a rainbow?
- 619.** White bird, featherless, flying out of paradise. Flying over sea and land. Dying in my hand.
- 620.** Poor people have it.  
Rich people need it.  
If you eat it you die.  
What is it?
- 621.** A beggar's brother went out to sea and drowned. But the man who drowned had no brother. Who was the beggar to the man who drowned?
- 622.** What age most travelers have?
- 623.** Break me but I'll continue to work, touch me and maybe I'll stay with you forever. What am I?
- 624.** You shoot me but I don't die. You hang me but I don't die. What am I?
- 625.** Surname of the pilot of the Millennium Falcon.
- 626.** I describe a toilet cleaner as well as one of Santa's reindeer. What am I?
- 627.** The signature stroll of ducks and penguins.
- 628.** Round as a button, deep as a well. If you want me to talk, you must first pull my tail. What am I?
- 629.** I moan, I groan, I chase after you. I never seem to rest. Time's up for you. What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 630.** Where humans breathe liquid.
- 631.** What grows up while growing down?
- 632.** It is an arctic double breasted formal wear.
- 633.** Sometimes you'll find me hard and cold, other times I'm hard to hold, always present in the air, if I'm ever gone, beware.
- 634.** In buckles or lace, they help set the pace. The farther you go, the thinner they grow.
- 635.** Soldiers fight it but never changes.
- 636.** Those wooden birds are now in sight whose voices roar, whose wings are white, whose maws are fill'd with hose and shoes, with wine, cloth, sugar, salt and news, when they have eas'd their stomachs here they cry farewell, until next year.
- 637.** Never was, I am always to be.  
No one ever saw me, nor ever will.  
And yet I am the confidence of all,  
to live and breath on this terrestrial ball.  
What am I?
- 638.** Some keep it in a dumpster while others keep it in their trunk.
- 639.** Some try to hide, some try to cheat,  
but time will show, we always will meet.  
Try as you might, to guess my name,  
I promise you'll know when you I do claim.
- 640.** Besides Paris, what is the capital of France?
- 641.** A person's greatest asset.
- 642.** It has no legs to dance, it has no lungs to breathe, it has no life to live or die, and yet it does all three.
- 643.** A tower at the root of all confusion.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 644.** It's in the church, but not in the steeple;  
It's in the parson, but not in the people;  
It's in the oyster, but not in the shell;  
It's in the clapper, but not in the bell.
- 645.** Perhaps the most important adjective for ballerinas and princesses.
- 646.** What surrounds the world, yet dwells within a thimble?
- 647.** The more I lie, the more people trust me. Who am I?
- 648.** It gives everything and then takes it away,  
It governs destinies and fates,  
It changes and it never waits,  
It rules the cards and dice each day,  
Is part of any game we play.
- 649.** If you give it a tug, you can sit in the dark. Tug it again and a light will spark. What is it?
- 650.** They have not flesh, nor feathers, nor scales, nor bone. Yet they have fingers and thumbs of their own. What are they?
- 651.** Someone who is enthusiastic about tending the garden is said to have this appendage.
- 652.** Long slim and slender. Dark as homemade thunder. Keen eyes and peaked nose. Scares the Devil wherever it goes.
- 653.** Who plays when he works and works when he plays?
- 654.** I help to mature your spirits. When moistened I fulfill my purpose. Should I dry out, my task will fail and my quarry may be worthless.
- 655.** I am bushy headed but have no air. No moisture will not enter my skin, but it's good at keeping it in. What am I?
- 656.** You must keep this thing, its loss will affect your brothers. For once yours is lost, it will soon be lost by others. What is it?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 657.** This crisp stick-shaped roll is often enjoyed with soup or marinara sauce.
- 658.** Both a currency and an antlered male. What is it?
- 659.** What speeds on a track but isn't in a race and has a whistle to announce its steady pace?
- 660.** What word is that, which, deprived of its first letter, leaves you sick?
- 661.** 2 people in front of 2 people. 2 people behind 2 people, and 2 people beside 2 people. How many people are there?
- 662.** Four wings I have, which swiftly mount on high,  
on sturdy pinions, yet I never fly;  
And though my body often moves around,  
upon the self-same spot I'm always found,  
and, like a mother, who breaks her infant's bread.  
I chew for man before he can be fed.
- 663.** What's at the head of an elephant and at the tail of a squirrel?
- 664.** This food is a staple grain in many pantries worldwide. You often steam or boil it and serve it in a variety of different ways. One brand touts the fact that it can be cooked in 1 minute.
- 665.** A locked sphere without hinges or key. Break me open and golden treasures you'll see
- 666.** I live in water. If you cut my head I'm at your door. If you cut my tail I'm fruit. If you cut both I'm with you.
- 667.** What can go up a chimney down, but cannot go down a chimney up?
- 668.** Good for telling the future or racking up in a game.
- 669.** At the sound of me, you may stomp your feet, but you may also dream or weep. What am I?
- 670.** This guy crossed a road and everyone wants an explanation.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 671.** I am owned by every man, though my length differs. Their wives uses me after getting married. What am I?
- 672.** I save lives on the ground and in the air. What am I?
- 673.** My life is often a volume of grief,  
your help is needed to turn a new leaf.  
Stiff is my spine and my body is pale.  
But I'm always ready to tell a tale.  
What am I?
- 674.** What is it that given one, you'll have either two or none?
- 675.** It is a common and favored clothing material among biker gangs and superheroes.
- 676.** Those with eyes bigger than their stomach will definitely leave the restaurant with one of them. It is named after a house pet as well.
- 677.** I am quick when I'm thin. I am slow when I'm fat. Wind is my worst nightmare. What am I?
- 678.** Flat as a leaf, round as a ring. Has two eyes, can't see a thing.
- 679.** When I'm metal or wood, I help you get home. When I'm flesh and I'm blood. In the darkness I roam.
- 680.** What kind of apple has a short temper?
- 681.** I'm a vegetable that is a long, green stalk. I'm usually eaten at thanksgiving with cheese or peanut butter.
- 682.** Deposit red liquid in me. What am I?
- 683.** Even the oldest ones can be described as current, but a little mainstream.
- 684.** When the day after tomorrow is yesterday, today will be as far from Wednesday as today was from Wednesday when the day before yesterday was tomorrow. What is the day after this day?
- 685.** I always have to work with something in my eye. What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 686.** The alphabet goes from A to Z. What goes from Z to A?
- 687.** You can break me, and I still work. If you touch me, you're mine. What am I?
- 688.** These women make princesses scrub floors and sometimes try to poison them with apples.
- 689.** There are several different kinds, but the one you pick doesn't do its job. What is it?
- 690.** Everyone needs this, it's great with an 'r' on the end but you're sad when the first letter goes away. What is it?
- 691.** Dark, feathery, and popular in Baltimore and fantasy books.
- 692.** It is a desert oasis where money magically appears or disappears from your pocket.
- 693.** Used left or right, I get to travel over cobblestone or gravel.  
Used up, I vie for sweet success, used down, I cause men great duress.
- 694.** A path between high natural masses; remove the first letter to get a path between man-made masses.
- 695.** The wave, over the wave, a weird thing I saw, Through-wrought, and wonderfully ornate: A wonder on the wave-water became bone.
- 696.** My first is in fish but no in snail.  
My second is in rabbit but no in tail.  
My third is in up but not in down.  
My fourth is in tiara but not in crown.  
My fifth is in tree you plainly see.  
My whole a food for you and me.
- 697.** A bird done at every meal.
- 698.** You turn me over after you have traveled far. What am I?
- 699.** A stylish winter top that covers your larynx.
- 700.** A salutation from the islands.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 701.** Upon me you can tread, though softly under cover.  
And I will take you places, that you have yet to discover.  
I'm high, and I'm low, though flat in the middle.  
And though a joy to the children, adults think of me little.
- 702.** Where is the ocean deepest?
- 703.** For me, much blood has been shed.  
I have two faces but only bear one head.  
What am I?
- 704.** They are toothy nocturnal immortals.
- 705.** Man walks over, and man swims under. In times of war, it can be burned asunder. What is it?
- 706.** What has ears but can't hear?
- 707.** Fred and Wilma's child, named after a stone.
- 708.** I am found by the ocean and offer you a bed.  
Whether you want me or not, to your house I am led?
- 709.** Perfect with a head, perfect without a head; Perfect with a tail,  
perfect without a tail; Perfect with either, neither, or both.
- 710.** I think you live beneath a roof that is upheld by me;  
I think you seldom walk abroad, but my fair form you see;  
I close you in on every side, you very dwelling pave,  
and probably I'll go with you at last into the grave.
- 711.** I let water fall on you while everyone else stays dry. What am I?
- 712.** Vikings use this for warmth.
- 713.** What work of writing can one never finish?
- 714.** You are in a room with 3 monkeys. One monkey has a banana, one has a stick, and one has nothing. Who is the smartest primate?
- 715.** A blind superhero and Evel Knievel's profession.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 716.** A house has 4 walls. All of the walls are facing south, and a bear is circling the house. What color is the bear?
- 717.** What has a tongue but cannot talk, gets around a lot but cannot walk?
- 718.** Nothing specific, but more than a few. This many clustered, together will do.
- 719.** What is made of wood and metal and must be buried before it works?
- 720.** What did the rain cloud wear under his raincoat?
- 721.** I am the tool, for inspiring many. Buy me in the store, for not much more than a penny. Don't overuse me, or my usefulness will go.
- 722.** My head and tail both equal are, my middle slender as a bee. Whether I stand on head or heel Is quite the same to you or me. But if my head should be cut off, the matter's true, though passing strange directly I to nothing change.
- 723.** What do angels sing in the shower?
- 724.** My first is in riddle, but not in little.  
My second is in think, but not in brink.  
My third is in thyme, but not in time.  
My fourth is in mother, but not in brother.  
My last is in time, but not in climb.
- 725.** Four holes, one going in and three coming out; When you are going in you are out and when you are coming out you are in.
- 726.** The cost of making only the maker knows, valueless if bought, but sometimes traded. A poor man may give one as easily as king. When one is broken pain and deceit are assured.
- 727.** What goes up and down the stairs without moving?
- 728.** A huge mythical animal said to resemble a whale.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 729.** You will find me with four legs, but no hair. People ride me for hours, but I don't go anywhere without needing to be tugged. Jerked or turned on, I always manage to be ready for work.
- 730.** With hands that can't hold and eyes that can't see, she's cherished by some but has no real family. Who is she?
- 731.** What makes my left hand my right?
- 732.** I can fill a room but take up no space.  
Look out at night, and I am in no place.  
What am I?
- 733.** Secured in place, I work undercover,  
and with a flick of your finger.  
My purpose you'll discover.  
What am I?
- 734.** What is a foot long and slippery?
- 735.** It was a tradition long ago,  
When the world was dark and full of woe.  
When men turned darkness into light,  
By mixing, melting and decanting in the night,  
To seek for youth and gold and riches,  
Just to be burned as witches.
- 736.** What do rich people have that can be changed into the law.
- 737.** Silently I drink and dive in fluids dark as night.  
I beat the mighty warrior but never in fight.  
The black blood in my veins your thirst for knowledge slakes.  
My spittle is more venomous than that of poison snakes.
- 738.** What smells the most in the kitchen?
- 739.** Hearing something unexpected or touching a live wire can have this effect.
- 740.** I can be the book one can never finish reading. What am I?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 741.** What can be played with no rules and no winners or losers?
- 742.** A house of wood in a hidden place.  
Built without nails or glue.  
High above the earthen ground.  
It holds pale gems of blue.
- 743.** My first is second in line;  
I send shivers up your spine;  
not quite shining bright  
I glitter in the light.
- 744.** As soft as silk, as white as milk,  
as bitter as gall, a thick green wall,  
and a green coat covers me all.
- 745.** An accessory sported by many construction workers.
- 746.** What must be looked through in order to see?
- 747.** In addition to the dental benefits, having one of these hanging out of your mouth will make you look like a wiseguy.
- 748.** What needs to be taken from you before you have it?
- 749.** I am the most famous dinner. What am I?
- 750.** I mirror your actions. What am I?
- 751.** Halo of water, tongue of wood.  
Skin of stone, long I've stood.  
My fingers short reach to the sky.  
Inside my heart men live and die.
- 752.** It passes but you never hear it. Sometimes though, you think you feel it. You think you had it but it's gone. You want to stop it, but it moves on. You lose it, gain it, maybe fear it, but it goes on, forever on.
- 753.** Where on earth do the ways always blow from the south?

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 754.** People in love are often bound to this.
- 755.** A device for finding furniture in the dark.
- 756.** What is drawn by everyone without pen or pencil?
- 757.** I am free for the taking. Through all of your life, though given but once at birth. I am less than nothing in weight, but will fell the strongest of you if held. What am I?
- 758.** These are knee-length formal wear for men popular in the highlands.
- 759.** What word has three syllables and twenty six letters?
- 760.** Some adults still use these to count.
- 761.** It's like a forest without trees, Like a jail you want to visit. Though the inmates did no wrong. You may freely walk along, They're put there so you can see them, Just as long as you don't feed them.
- 762.** I have four legs, one head, and a foot.  
What am I?
- 763.** Royalty whose bugers are broiled and whose bed is large.
- 764.** Sleeping during the day, I hide away.  
Watchful through the night, I open at dawn's light.  
But only for the briefest time, do I shine.  
And then I hide away. And sleep through the day.
- 765.** It gets passed among men and builds without growing.  
It serves to injure from a source unknowing.  
What is it?
- 766.** What goes round and round the wood but never goes into the wood?
- 767.** When people come for me to meet,  
they come to me with heavy feet.  
The one I hold, when I get my chance,  
will turn and spin, and start to dance.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)



- 768.** I have no eyes, no legs or ears and I help move the earth. What am I?
- 769.** I am yellow on the outside, white inside, and very appealing. What am I?
- 770.** Has four legs, but is not alive.
- 771.** I am owned by the poor, the rich does not need me. If you eat me, you will die! What am I?
- 772.** I carry you down a gentle stream. What am I?
- 773.** A slow, solemn square-dance of warriors feinting. One by one they fall, warriors fainting, thirty-two on sixty-four.
- 774.** I am killer of trees but people need me.  
I can be blown away by a breeze  
and I have been here since ancient Greece.  
What am I?
- 775.** Some people avoid me, some people count me, some people just consume me. What am I?
- 776.** You have three stoves: A gas stove, a wood stove, and a coal stove, but only one match. Which should you light first?
- 777.** What can provide food before it is alive, while it is alive and after it's dead?
- 778.** I am a mountain at night, meadow at day. What am I?
- 779.** I am so simple that I can only point. Yet I guide men all over the world.
- 780.** If you happen to wear one of these warm garments around, you might get doused in red paint.
- 781.** He prefers to travel on vines and pal around with gorillas.
- 782.** How many sides does a circle have?
- 783.** They are producers of pies and burgers and are great for tipping.

Play More Riddles  
[brainzilla.com/x/riddles](http://brainzilla.com/x/riddles)

